

9 February 2004 – Note to our readers:

We welcome your comments and criticism. If you are reporting substantive changes, errors or omissions, please provide us with a literature reference so we can confirm what you have suggested. Thanks!

Mineral Names, Redefinitions & Discreditations Passed by the CNMMN of the IMA

Ernie Nickel & Monte Nichols
e.nickel@per.dem.csiro.au & Monte@alephent.com

Aleph Enterprises
PO Box 213
Livermore, California
94551 USA

This list contains minerals derived from the Materials Data, Inc. MINERAL Database and was produced expressly for the use of the Commission on New Minerals and Mineral Names (CNMMN) of the International Mineralogical Association (IMA). All rights to the use of the data presented here, either printed or electronic, rest with Materials Data, Inc.

Minerals presented include those voted as “approved” (A), “redefined or renamed” (R) and “discredited” (D) species by the CNMMN as well as a number of former mineral names the CNMMN decided would better be used as group names (g). Their abbreviated symbol appears at the left margin.

Minerals in the MINERAL Database which have been designated as “Q” (questionable minerals, not approved by the CNMMN), as “G” (“golden or grandfathered” minerals described in the past and generally believed to represent valid species names), as “U” (unnamed), as “N” (not approved by the CNMMN) and as “P” (polymorphs) have not been included as part of this listing. These minerals can be found in the Free MINERAL Database now being distributed by Materials Data, Inc (MDI@MaterialsData.com and <http://www.materialsdata.com>) for just the cost of making and shipping the CD or without any cost whatever when downloaded directly from the Materials Data website.

While we strive to include the “best” formula, the reference supplied for each mineral is for the published announcement of the CNMMN decision regarding the mineral’s status rather than to what might be considered the “key” reference for the mineral. In the MINERAL database the “key” reference is always listed first followed by the other references. We have chosen not to use journal abbreviations here or in the MINERAL database to avoid confusion and to facilitate finding the information.

We wish to thank the CNMMN members who offered constructive criticisms of the data in these lists and especially Giovanni Ferraris and Ernst Burke who helped greatly with diacritically marked names and references and by carefully reviewing the final manuscript. Of course any remaining errors are ours.

- A Abelsonite $\text{NiC}_{31}\text{H}_{32}\text{N}_4$
 American Mineralogist **63** (1978) **930**
- A Abenakiite-(Ce) $\text{Na}_{26}(\text{Ce}, \text{Nd}, \text{La})_6(\text{SiO}_3)_6(\text{PO}_4)_6(\text{CO}_3)_6(\text{SO}_2)\text{O}$
 Canadian Mineralogist **32** (1994), **843**
- A Abhurite $\text{Sn}_{21}^{2+}\text{Cl}_{16}(\text{OH})_{14}\text{O}_6$
 Canadian Mineralogist **23** (1985), **233**
- D Abkhazite $\text{Ca}_2\text{Mg}_5\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
 American Mineralogist **63** (1978), **1023**
- D Abrazite $\text{K}, \text{Ca}, \text{Al}, \text{Si}, \text{O}, \text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Canadian Mineralogist **35** (1997), **1571**
- D Abriachanite $\text{Na}_2(\text{Fe}, \text{Mg})_3\text{Fe}_2^{3+}\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
 American Mineralogist **63** (1978), **1023**
- D Absite $(\text{U}, \text{Ca}, \text{Y}, \text{Ce})(\text{Ti}, \text{Fe})_2\text{O}_6$
 Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva **92** (1963), **113**
- A Abswurbachite $\text{Cu}^{2+}\text{Mn}_6^{3+}\text{O}_8(\text{SiO}_4)$
 Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Abhandlungen **163** (1991), **117**
- D Abukumalite $(\text{Ca}, \text{Ce})_2\text{Y}_3(\text{SiO}_4, \text{PO}_4)_3(\text{O}, \text{OH}, \text{F})$
 American Mineralogist **51** (1966), **152**
- D Acadialite $(\text{Ca}, \text{K}, \text{Na})(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_3\text{O}_6 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Canadian Mineralogist **35** (1997), **1571**
- A Acetamide CH_3CONH_2
 Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva **104** (1975), **326**
- D Achiardite $(\text{Na}, \text{K}, \text{Ca})_5(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_{24}\text{O}_{48} \cdot 14\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Canadian Mineralogist **35** (1997), **1571**
- D Achlusite $\text{Na}, \text{K}, \text{Al}, \text{Si}, \text{O} (?)$
 Canadian Mineralogist **36** (1998), **905**
- D Achrematite $\text{Pb}, \text{Mo}, \text{As}, \text{O}, \text{Cl}$
 American Mineralogist **62** (1977), **170**
- D Achromaite $\text{Ca}_2(\text{Mg}, \text{Fe}, \text{Al})_5(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
 American Mineralogist **63** (1978), **1023**
- D Acmite $\text{NaFe}^{3+}\text{Si}_2\text{O}_6$
 Mineralogical Magazine **52** (1988), **535**
- A Actinolite $\text{Ca}_2(\text{Mg}, \text{Fe}^{2+})_5\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
 Canadian Mineralogist **35** (1997), **219**
- D Actinolitic hornblende $\square\text{Ca}_2(\text{Mg}, \text{Fe}^{2+})_4(\text{Al}, \text{Fe}^{3+})(\text{Si}_7\text{Al})\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH}, \text{F})_2$
 Canadian Mineralogist **35** (1997), **219**
- D Actinote $\text{Ca}_2(\text{Fe}, \text{Mg})_5(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH}, \text{F})_2$
 American Mineralogist **63** (1978), **1023**
- D Actynolin $\text{Ca}_2(\text{Fe}, \text{Mg})_5(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH}, \text{F})_2$
 American Mineralogist **63** (1978), **1023**
- D Actynolite $\text{Ca}_2(\text{Fe}, \text{Mg})_5(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH}, \text{F})_2$
 American Mineralogist **63** (1978), **1023**
- A Acuminite $\text{SrAlF}_4(\text{OH}) \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Monatshefte (1987), **502**
- D Adamsite (of Shepard) $\text{KAl}_2(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$
 Canadian Mineralogist **36** (1998), **905**
- A Adamsite-(Y) $\text{NaY}(\text{CO}_3)_2 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Canadian Mineralogist **38** (2000), **1457**
- D Adelpholite $(\text{Y}, \text{Ce}, \text{U}, \text{Fe})_3(\text{Nb}, \text{Ta}, \text{Ti})_5\text{O}_{16}$
 Bulletin de la Commission Géologique de Finlande **218** (1965), **201**
- D Adipite $\text{Ca}, \text{Na}, \text{K}, \text{Al}, \text{Si}, \text{O}, \text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Canadian Mineralogist **35** (1997), **1571**

- A Admontite $\text{MgB}_6\text{O}_{10} \cdot 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen **26 (1979), 69**
- D Aedelforsite $\text{Na, Ca, Al, Si, O, H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist **35 (1997), 1571**
- D Aedelite (of Kirwan) $\text{Na}_2\text{Al}_2\text{Si}_3\text{O}_{10} \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist **35 (1997), 1571**
- D Aedilite $\text{Na}_2\text{Al}_2\text{Si}_3\text{O}_{10} \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist **35 (1997), 1571**
- A Aegirine $\text{NaFe}^{3+}\text{Si}_2\text{O}_6$
Mineralogical Magazine **52 (1988), 535**
- R Aegirine-augite $(\text{Ca, Na})(\text{Fe}^{3+}, \text{Fe}^{2+}, \text{Mg})\text{Si}_2\text{O}_6$
American Mineralogist **73 (1988), 1123**
- D Aegirine-hedenbergite $(\text{Ca, Mg, Fe})_2\text{Si}_2\text{O}_6$
Mineralogical Magazine **52 (1988), 535**
- D Aegirite $\text{NaFe}^{3+}\text{Si}_2\text{O}_6$
Mineralogical Magazine **52 (1988), 535**
- D Aegyrite $\text{NaFe}^{3+}\text{Si}_2\text{O}_6$
Mineralogical Magazine **52 (1988), 535**
- A Aenigmatite $\text{Na}_2\text{Fe}_5^{2+}\text{TiSi}_6\text{O}_{20}$
Mineralogical Magazine **36 (1967), 133**
- R Aërinite $\text{Ca}_4(\text{Fe}^{3+}, \text{Al})_3\text{Mg}_3(\text{Si, Al})_{18}\text{O}_{42}(\text{OH})_6 \cdot 11\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Bulletin de Minéralogie **111 (1988), 39**
- R Aerugite $\text{Ni}_{8.5}(\text{AsO}_4)_2\text{AsO}_8$
Mineralogical Magazine **35 (1965), 72**
- A Aeschynite-(Ce) $(\text{Ce, Ca, Fe, Th})(\text{Ti, Nb})_2(\text{O, OH})_6$
American Mineralogist **72 (1987), 1031 (Appendix 2)**
- A Aeschynite-(Nd) $(\text{Nd, Ce})(\text{Ti, Nb})_2(\text{O, OH})_6$
American Mineralogist **72 (1987), 1031 (Appendix 2)**
- R Aeschynite-(Y) $(\text{Y, Ca, Fe, Th})(\text{Ti, Nb})_2(\text{O, OH})_6$
American Mineralogist **51 (1966), 152**
- A Afghanite $(\text{Na, Ca})_{32}(\text{Si, Al})_{48}\text{O}_{96}(\text{SO}_4)_{5.3}\text{CO}_3\text{Cl}_2 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie **91 (1968), 34**
- D Agalite Mg, Si, O, OH
Mineralogical Magazine **52 (1988), 535**
- D Agalmatolite $\text{Al, Si, O, H}_2\text{O} (?)$
Canadian Mineralogist **36 (1998), 905**
- A Agardite-(La) $(\text{Cu, Ca})_6\text{La}(\text{AsO}_4)_3(\text{OH})_6 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Lapis **1 (1984), 22, 37**
- A Agardite-(Y) $\text{Cu}_6(\text{Y, Ca})(\text{AsO}_4)_3(\text{OH})_6 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie **92 (1969), 420**
- D Aglaite Li, Al, Si, O
Mineralogical Magazine **52 (1988), 535**
- A Agrellite $\text{NaCa}_2\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{10}\text{F}$
Canadian Mineralogist **14 (1976), 120**
- A Agrinierite $\text{K}_2(\text{Ca, Sr})(\text{UO}_2)_6\text{O}_6(\text{OH})_4 \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Mineralogical Magazine **38 (1972), 781**
- A Aheylite $(\text{Fe, Zn})\text{Al}_6(\text{PO}_4)_4(\text{OH})_8 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$
International Mineralogical Association, General Meeting Program Abstracts (1986), 102
- A Akaganéite $(\text{Fe}^{3+}, \text{Ni}^{2+})_8(\text{OH, O})_{16} \cdot 1.25\text{Cl}$

- Mineralogical Magazine 33 (1962), 270
- A Akatoreite $\text{Mn}_9^{2+}\text{Al}_2\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{24}(\text{OH})_8$
American Mineralogist 56 (1971), 416
- A Akdalaite $(\text{Al}_2\text{O}_3)_4 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 99 (1970), 333
- A Akhtenskite MnO_2
International Geology Review 29 (1987), 434
- A Akimotoite $(\text{Mg}, \text{Fe})\text{SiO}_3$
American Mineralogist 84 (1999), 267
- A Aksaite $\text{MgB}_6\text{O}_7(\text{OH})_6 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1967), 131
- D Aktinolitischer tschermakite $\text{Ca}_2(\text{Mg}, \text{Fe}, \text{Al})_5(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH}, \text{F})$
American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- A Alacranite As_8S_9
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 115 (1986), 360
- D Alalite $\text{MgCaSi}_2\text{O}_6$
Mineralogical Magazine 52 (1988), 535
- A Alarsite AlAsO_4
Doklady Akademiia Nauk (in Russian). 338 (1994), 501
- D Alaskaite $\text{Zn}, \text{Sb}, \text{Pb}, \text{Bi}, \text{S}$
Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Abhandlungen 117 (1972), 19
- D Alazanite $\text{FeS}_{1.2}$
Mineralogical Magazine 43 (1980), 1055
- A Albrechtschraufite $\text{Ca}_4\text{Mg}(\text{UO}_2)_2(\text{CO}_3)_6\text{F}_2 \cdot 17\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Acta Crystallographica A40 (1984), C-247
- D Albrittonite $\text{CoCl}_2 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$
American Mineralogist 67 (1982), 156
- A Aldermanite $(\text{Mg}, \text{Ca})_5\text{Al}_{12}(\text{PO}_4)_8(\text{OH})_{22} \cdot 32\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Mineralogical Magazine 44 (1981), 59
- D Aldzhanite $\text{Ca}, \text{B}, \text{Cl}$
Mineralogical Magazine 43 (1980), 1055
- A Aleksite $\text{PbBi}_2\text{Te}_2\text{S}_2$
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 107 (1978), 315
- A Alforsite $\text{Ba}_5(\text{PO}_4)_3\text{Cl}$
American Mineralogist 66 (1981), 1050
- R Aliettite $\text{Ca}_{0.2}\text{Mg}_6(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_8\text{O}_{20}(\text{OH})_4 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 19 (1981), 651
- D Alkali augite $(\text{Na}, \text{Ca})(\text{Fe}, \text{Mg}, \text{Al})\text{Si}_2\text{O}_6$
Mineralogical Magazine 52 (1988), 535
- D Alkali-femaghastingsite $(\text{Ca}, \text{Na}, \text{K})_3(\text{Mg}, \text{Fe})_5(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- D Alkali-ferrohastingsite $(\text{Ca}, \text{Na}, \text{K})_3(\text{Fe}, \text{Mg})_5(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- D Alkali-hastingsite $(\text{Ca}, \text{Na}, \text{K})_3(\text{Fe}, \text{Mg})_5(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- A Allabogdanite $(\text{Fe}, \text{Ni})_2\text{P}$
American Mineralogist 87 (2002), 1245
- A Allactite $\text{Mn}_7(\text{AsO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_8$
Mineralogical Magazine 43 (1980), 1054
- A Allanite-(Ce) $\text{Ca}(\text{Ce}, \text{La})(\text{Al}, \text{Fe}, \text{Cr}, \text{V})_3(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)(\text{SiO}_4)(\text{O}, \text{OH})_2$
American Mineralogist 72 (1987), 1031 (Appendix 2)

- R Allanite-(La) $(Ca, La)_2(Al, Fe, V)_3(Si_2O_7)(SiO_4)(O, OH)_2$
American Mineralogist 51 (1966), 152
- R Allanite-(Y) $Ca(Y, La, Ce)(Al, Fe)_3(Si_2O_7)(SiO_4)(O, OH)_2$
American Mineralogist 51 (1966), 152
- R Allargentum $Ag_{0.86}Sb_{0.14}$
Canadian Mineralogist 10 (1970), 163
- D Allcharite $FeOOH$
Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie 92 (1969), 99
- D Allemontite $AsSb$
Mineralogical Magazine 46 (1982), 513
- D Allewardite $(Na, Ca)Al_4(Si, Al)_8O_{20}(OH)_4 \cdot 2H_2O$
American Mineralogist 49 (1964), 446
- D Allopalladium Pd_5Sb_2
Zeitschrift für Geologische Wissenschaften 5 (1977), 1003
- A Alluaivite $Na_{19}(Ca, Mn^{2+})_6(Ti, Nb)_3Si_{26}O_{74}Cl \cdot 2H_2O$
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 119 (1990) (1), 117
- R Alluaudite $(Na, Ca)_2(Mn, Mg, Fe^{2+})(Fe^{3+}, Mn^{2+})_2(PO_4)_3$
Mineralogical Magazine 43 (1979), 227
- A Almarudite $K(\square, Na)_2(Mn, Fe, Mg)_2(Be, Al)_3Si_{12}O_{30}$
Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Abhandlungen 179 (2004), 265
- D Almosite Fe, V, Si, O
American Mineralogist 72 (1987), 1031
- D Almeriite $(Na, K)Al_3(SO_4)_2(OH)_6$
Mineralogical Magazine 33 (1962), 353
- A Alsakharovite-Zn $NaSrKZn(Ti, Nb)_4(Si_4O_{12})_2(O, OH)_4 \cdot 7H_2O$
Zapiski Vserossiskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 132 (2003) (1), 52
- A Althausite $Mg_2PO_4(OH, F, O)$
Lithos 8 (1975), 215
- A Althupite $AlTh(UO_2)_7(PO_4)_4O_2(OH)_5 \cdot 15H_2O$
Bulletin de Minéralogie 110 (1987), 65
- A Altisite $Na_3K_6Ti_2Al_2Si_8O_{26}Cl_3$
Zapiski Vserossiskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 123 (1994) (6), 82
- D Altmarkite $HgPb_2$
Mineralogical Magazine 43 (1980), 1055
- g Alum $(Na, K, NH_4)(Al, Fe^{3+})(SO_4)_2 \cdot 12H_2O$
Canadian Mineralogist 37 (1999), 1323
- A Aluminium Al
Doklady Akademiia Nauk, SSSR (USSR) 318 (1991), 1211
- A Aluminobarroisite $\square NaCaMg_3Al_2(Si_7Al)O_{22}(OH)_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 219
- D Aluminobetafite $(Al, Ca, Y, U)_2(Ti, Nb, Sn, Fe, Mn)_2O_6 \cdot 6H_2O (?)$
Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1967), 133
- A Aluminoceladonite $KAl(Mg, Fe)Si_4O_{10}(OH)_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- A Alumino-ferrobarroisite $\square NaCa(Fe^{2+}, Mg)_3Al_2(Si_7Al)O_{22}(OH)_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 219
- A Alumino-ferro-hornblende $Ca_2Fe_4Al(Si_7Al)O_{22}(OH)_2$
American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- A Alumino-ferrotschermakite $\square Ca_2Fe_3^{2+}Al_2(Si_6Al_2)O_{22}(OH)_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 219
- A Alumino-katophorite $Na_2Ca(Fe, Mg)_4Al(Si_7Al)O_{22}(OH)_2$

- American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- A Alumino-magnesio-hornblende $\text{Ca}_2\text{Mg}_4\text{Al}(\text{Si}_7\text{Al})\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- A Alumino-magnesiohulsite $\text{Mg}_2(\text{Al}, \text{Mg}, \text{Sn})\text{O}_2(\text{BO}_3)$
European Journal of Mineralogy 16 (2004), 151
- A Alumino-magnesiotaramite $\text{Na}_2\text{Ca}(\text{Mg}, \text{Fe}^{2+})_3\text{Al}_2(\text{Si}_6\text{Al}_2)\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 219
- R Aluminotaramite $\text{Na}_2\text{CaFe}_3^{2+}\text{Al}_2(\text{Si}_6\text{Al}_2)\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 219
- A Aluminotschermakite $\square\text{Ca}_2\text{Mg}_3\text{Al}_2(\text{Si}_6\text{Al}_2)\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 219
- A Alumino-winchite $\text{NaCaMg}_4\text{AlSi}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- D Alumobriholite $(\text{Ce}, \text{Ca}, \text{Al})(\text{SiO}_4, \text{PO}_4)_3(\text{OH}, \text{F})$
Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1967), 133
- D Alumocobaltomelane $\text{Mn}, \text{Co}, \text{O}$
Mineralogical Magazine 33 (1962), 261
- D Alumoferroascharite $\text{Mg}, \text{Al}, \text{B}, \text{CO}_3, \text{H}_2\text{O}$
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 93 (1964), 1
- A Alumohydrocalcite $\text{CaAl}_2(\text{CO}_3)_2(\text{OH})_4 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Mineralogical Magazine 43 (1980), 1054
- D β -Alumohydrocalcite $\text{CaAl}_2(\text{CO}_3)_2(\text{OH})_4 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1967), 133
- A Alumoklyuchevskite $\text{K}_3\text{Cu}_3\text{AlO}_2(\text{SO}_4)_4$
Zapiski Vserossiskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 124 (1995) (1), 95
- A Alumopharmacosiderite $\text{KAl}_4(\text{AsO}_4)_3(\text{OH})_4 \cdot 6.5\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Monatshefte (1981), 97
- A Alumotantite AlTaO_4
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 110 (1981), 338
- A Alumotungstite $(\text{H}_2\text{O}, \text{Ca})_x(\text{W}, \text{Al})_2(\text{O}, \text{OH})_6 \cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Mineralogical Record 12 (1981), 81
- R Alunite $\text{KAl}_3(\text{SO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_6$
American Mineralogist 72 (1987), 178
- D Alurgite $\text{K}, \text{Al}, \text{Mn}, \text{Si}, \text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- A Alvanite $(\text{Zn}, \text{Ni})\text{Al}_4(\text{VO}_3)_2(\text{OH})_{12} \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Mineralogical Magazine 33 (1962), 260
- A Amakinite $(\text{Fe}^{2+}, \text{Mg})(\text{OH})_2$
Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1967), 131
- D Amblystegite MgSiO_3
Mineralogical Magazine 52 (1988), 535
- A Ameghinite $\text{NaB}_3\text{O}_3(\text{OH})_4$
American Mineralogist 52 (1967), 935
- D Ameletite $\text{K}, \text{Na}, \text{Al}, \text{Si}$
Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1967), 438
- D Amiant $\text{Mg}, \text{Si}, \text{O}, \text{H}_2\text{O}$
American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- D Amianthinite $\text{Mg}, \text{Si}, \text{O}, \text{H}_2\text{O}$
American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- D Amianthoide $\text{Mg}, \text{Si}, \text{O}, \text{H}_2\text{O}$
American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023

- D Amianthus Mg, Si, O, H₂O
 American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- A Amicite K₂Na₂(Si₄Al₄)O₁₆•5H₂O
 Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Monatshefte (1979), 481
- D Ammochrysos KAl₂(Si, Al)₄O₁₀(OH)₂
 Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- A Ammonioalunite NH₄Al₃(SO₄)₂(OH)₆
 American Mineralogist 73 (1988), 145
- R Ammoniojarosite NH₄Fe₃³⁺(SO₄)₂(OH)₆
 American Mineralogist 72 (1987), 178
- A Ammonioleucite (NH₄, K)(Si₂Al)O₆
 American Mineralogist 71 (1986), 1022
- D Ammonium hydromica (NH₄)Al₂(Si₃Al)O₁₀(H₂O, OH)₂
 Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- D Ammonium muscovite (K, NH₄)Al₂(Si, Al)₄O₁₀(OH)₂
 Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- D Amosite Fe, Mg, Si, O, OH
 American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- D Ampangabéite (Y, Ce, U, Fe)₃(Nb, Ta, Ti)₅O₁₆
 Mineralogical Magazine 33 (1962), 262
- g Amphibole
 Canadian Mineralogist 41 (2003), 1355
- D Amphibole-anthophyllite (Mg, Fe)₇Si₈O₂₂(OH)₂
 American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- D Amphibolite Ca₂(Mg, Fe, Al)₅(Si, Al)₈O₂₂(OH)₂
 American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- D Amphigène KAlSi₂O₆
 Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- D Amphigilite KAl₂(Si, Al)₄O₁₀(OH)₂
 Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- A Amstallite CaAl(Si, Al)₄O₈(OH)₄•(H₂O, Cl)
 Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Monatshefte (1987), 253
- D Analcidite NaAlSi₂O₆•H₂O
 Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- A Analcime Na(Si₂Al)O₆•H₂O
 Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- D Analcite NaAlSi₂O₆•H₂O
 Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- D Analzim NaAlSi₂O₆•H₂O
 Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- A Anandite (Ba, K)(Fe, Mg)₃(Si, Al, Fe)₄O₁₀(S, OH)₂
 Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1967), 1
- D Anarakite (Cu, Zn)₂(OH)₃Cl
 Mineralogical Magazine 43 (1980), 1055
- A Anatase TiO₂
 Mineralogical Magazine 33 (1962), 262
- D Anauxite Al₂Si₂O₅(OH)₄
 Clays and Clay Minerals 17 (1969), 241
- A Ancylite-(Ce) (Ce, La, Sr, Ca)CO₃(OH, H₂O)
 American Mineralogist 72 (1987), 1031 (Appendix 2)
- A Ancylite-(La) SrLa(CO₃)₂(OH)•H₂O
 Zapiski Vserossiskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchetstva 126 (1997) (1), 96

- D Andreasbergolite $(\text{Ba, K})_2(\text{Si, Al})_8\text{O}_{16} \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- A Andremeyerite $\text{BaFe}^{2+}(\text{Fe}^{2+}, \text{Mn}^{2+}, \text{Mg})\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7$
Bulletin de la Commission Géologique de Finlande 45 (1973), 1
- D Andreolite $(\text{Ba, K})_2(\text{Si, Al})_8\text{O}_{16} \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- D Andréolithe $(\text{Ba, K})_2(\text{Si, Al})_8\text{O}_{16} \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- D Andrewsite $\text{Cu, Fe, PO}_4, \text{OH}$
American Mineralogist 75 (1990), 1197
- A Androsite-(La) $(\text{Mn}^{2+}, \text{Ca})(\text{La, Ce, Ca})(\text{Al, Mn}^{3+}, \text{Mn}^{2+})_3(\text{SiO}_4)(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)\text{O}(\text{OH})$
American Mineralogist 81 (1996), 735
- A Andyrobertsite $\text{K}(\text{Cd, Ca})\text{Cu}_5(\text{AsO}_4)_4[\text{As}(\text{OH})_2\text{O}_2] \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Mineralogical Record 30 (1999), 181
- A Angelellite $\text{Fe}_4^{3+}\text{O}_3(\text{AsO}_4)_2$
Mineralogical Magazine 33 (1962), 261
- A Anilite Cu_7S_4
American Mineralogist 54 (1969), 1256
- A Ankangite $\text{Ba}(\text{Ti, V}^{3+}, \text{Cr}^{3+})_8\text{O}_{16}$
Chinese Science Bulletin 34 (1989), 592
- A Annite $\text{KFe}_3^{2+}(\text{Si}_3\text{Al})\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH, F})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- D Anomite $\text{K}(\text{Mg, Fe})_3(\text{Si, Al})_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- D Anophorite $(\text{Na, Ca})_2(\text{Fe, Mg, Ti})_5\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- A Anorthominasragrite $\text{V}^{4+}\text{O}(\text{SO}_4)(\text{H}_2\text{O})_5$
Canadian Mineralogist 41 (2003), 959
- D Anosovite Ti_3O_5
American Mineralogist 73 (1988), 1377
- A Ansermetite $\text{MnV}_2\text{O}_6 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 41 (2003), 1423
- A Antarcticite $\text{CaCl}_2 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Science 149 (1965), 975
- D Anthochroite $(\text{Ca, Mg, Fe})_2\text{Si}_2\text{O}_6$
Mineralogical Magazine 52 (1988), 535
- D Anthogrammatite $(\text{Mg, Fe})_7\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- D Anthogrammite $(\text{Mg, Fe})_7\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- D Antholite $(\text{Mg, Fe})_7\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- D Antholith $(\text{Mg, Fe})_7\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- A Anthonyite $\text{Cu}(\text{OH, Cl})_2 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1967), 131
- D Anthophylline $(\text{Mg, Fe})_7\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- R Anthophyllite $\square(\text{Mg, Fe}^{2+})_7\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 219
- D Anthophyllite rayonné $(\text{Mg, Fe})_7\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023

- D Antiödrite BaAl₂Si₃O₁₀ • 4H₂O
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- D Antiglaucophane Na₂(Mg, Fe, Al)₅(Si, Al)₈O₂₂(OH)₂
American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- A Antigorite (Mg, Fe²⁺)₃Si₂O₅(OH)₄
Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1967), 134
- A Antimonpearceite (Ag, Cu)₁₆(Sb, As)₂S₁₁
Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1967), 131
- A Antimonselite Sb₂Se₃
Acta Mineralogica Sinica (in Chinese) 13 (1993), 7
- A Antlerite Cu₃SO₄(OH)₄
Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1967), 134
- D Antrophyllite K, Al, Si, O (?)
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- A Anyuite AuPb₂
Mineralogicheskiy Zhurnal 11 (1989) (4), 88
- A Apachite Cu₉Si₁₀O₂₉ • 11H₂O
Mineralogical Magazine 43 (1980), 639
- g Apatite (Ca, Ba, Pb, Sr, etc.)₅(PO₄, CO₃)₃(F, Cl, OH)
Mineralogical Magazine 38 (1971), 103
- A Aplowite (Co, Mn, Ni)SO₄ • 4H₂O
Canadian Mineralogist 8 (1965), 166
- D Apoanalcite Na₂Al₂Si₃O₁₀ • 2H₂O
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- g Apophyllite
Mineralogical Record 9 (1978), 95
- A Apuanite (Fe³⁺, Fe²⁺, Zn)₃(Sb, Fe³⁺, As)₆O₁₂S
American Mineralogist 64 (1979), 1230
- A Arakiite (Zn, Mn)(Mn²⁺, Mg)₁₂(Fe, Al)₂AsO₃(AsO₄)₂(OH)₂₃
Mineralogical Record 31 (2000), 253
- A Aravaipaite Pb₃AlF₉ • H₂O
American Mineralogist 74 (1989), 927
- A Archerite H₂(K, NH₄)PO₄
Mineralogical Magazine 41 (1977), 33
- A Arctite Na₅BaCa₇(PO₄)₆F₃
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 110 (1981), 506
- A Arcubisite Ag₆CuBiS₄
Lithos 9 (1976), 253
- A Ardaite (Pb, Fe)₁₀Sb₆S₁₇Cl₄
Mineralogical Magazine 46 (1982), 357
- D Arduinite (Ca, Na, K)(Si, Al)₁₂O₂₄ • 7H₂O
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- A Arfvedsonite (Na, □)₃(Fe²⁺, Fe³⁺, Mg)₅Si₈O₂₂(OH)₂
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 219
- D Arfwedsonite Na₃Fe₅Si₈O₂₂(OH)₂
American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- D Argentocuproaurite (Cu, Ag)₃Au
Mineralogical Magazine 43 (1980), 1055
- R Argentojarosite AgFe₃³⁺(SO₄)₂(OH)₆
American Mineralogist 72 (1987), 178
- A Argentopentlandite Ag(Fe, Ni)₈S₈
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 106 (1977), 688

- A Argentotennantite $(\text{Ag}, \text{Cu})_{10}(\text{Zn}, \text{Fe})_2(\text{As}, \text{Sb})_4\text{S}_{13}$
Transactions (Doklady) of the USSR Academy of Sciences, Earth Science
Sections 290 (1986), 167
- A Argutite GeO_2
Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen 31 (1983), 97
- R Arhbarite $\text{Cu}_2\text{MgAsO}_4(\text{OH})_3$
Mineralogical Magazine 67 (2003), 1099
- D Aricite $\text{CaAl}_2\text{Si}_2\text{O}_8 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- A Aristarainite $\text{Na}_2\text{Mg}[\text{B}_6\text{O}_8(\text{OH})_4]_2 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$
American Mineralogist 59 (1974), 647
- D Arizonite $\text{Fe}_2\text{O}_3 \cdot 3\text{TiO}_2$
Mineralogical Magazine 58 (1994), 597
- R Armalcolite $(\text{Mg}, \text{Fe}^{2+}, \text{Al})(\text{Ti}^{4+}, \text{Fe}^{3+})_2\text{O}_5$
American Mineralogist 73 (1988), 1377
- A Armstrongite $\text{CaZrSi}_6\text{O}_{15} \cdot 2.5\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Doklady Akademii Nauk, SSSR (USSR) 209 (1973), 1185
- D Arsenate-belovite $\text{Ca}_2\text{Mg}(\text{AsO}_4)_2 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$
American Mineralogist 72 (1987), 1031
- A Arsenbrackebuschite $\text{Pb}_2(\text{Fe}^{3+}, \text{Zn})(\text{AsO}_4)_2(\text{OH}, \text{H}_2\text{O})$
Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Monatshefte (1978), 193
- A Arsendescloizite $\text{PbZnAsO}_4(\text{OH})$
Mineralogical Record 13 (1982), 155
- A Arseniopleite $(\text{Ca}, \text{Na})(\text{Na}, \text{Pb}^{2+})\text{Mn}^{2+}(\text{Mn}^{2+}, \text{Mg}, \text{Fe}^{2+})_2(\text{AsO}_4)_3$
Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1967), 134
- D Arsenobismite $\text{Bi}_2\text{AsO}_4(\text{OH})_3$
Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Monatshefte (1999), 322
- A Arsenocrandallite $(\text{Ca}, \text{Sr})\text{Al}_3(\text{AsO}_4)(\text{AsO}_3\text{OH})(\text{OH})_6$
Schweizerische Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen 61 (1981), 23
- D Arsenodialytite Mn_3O_4
Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie 97 (1974),
520
- A Arsenoflorencite-(Ce) $(\text{Ce}, \text{La})\text{Al}_3(\text{AsO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_6$
Mineralogical Magazine 51 (1987), 605
- A Arsenogorceixite $\text{BaAl}_3(\text{AsO}_3\text{OH})(\text{AsO}_4, \text{PO}_4)(\text{OH})_6$
Aufschluss 44 (1993), 250
- A Arsenogoyazite $(\text{Sr}, \text{Ca}, \text{Ba})\text{Al}_3(\text{AsO}_4)(\text{AsO}_3\text{OH})(\text{OH})_6$
Schweizerische Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen 64 (1984), 11
- A Arsenohauecornite $\text{Ni}_{18}\text{Bi}_3\text{AsS}_{16}$
Mineralogical Magazine 43 (1980), 877
- R Arsenopalladinite $\text{Pd}_8(\text{As}, \text{Sb})_3$
Mineralogical Magazine 39 (1974), 528
- A Arsenopyrite FeAsS
Mineralogical Magazine 33 (1962), 263
- A Arsenopolybasite $(\text{Ag}, \text{Cu})_{16}(\text{As}, \text{Sb})_2\text{S}_{11}$
Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1967), 131
- A Arthurite $\text{CuFe}_2^{3+}(\text{AsO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Mineralogical Magazine 33 (1964), 937
- A Artroite $\text{PbAlF}_3(\text{OH})_2$
American Mineralogist 80 (1995), 179
- A Artsmithite $\text{Hg}_4^{1+}\text{Al}(\text{PO}_4)_{1.74}(\text{OH})_{1.78}$
Canadian Mineralogist 41 (2003), 721

- A Arupite $\text{Ni}_3(\text{PO}_4)_2 \cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Monatshefte (1990), 76
- A Asbecasite $\text{Ca}_3(\text{Be}, \text{B})_2(\text{Ti}, \text{Sn}, \text{Fe})(\text{As}, \text{Sb})_6\text{Si}_2\text{O}_{20}$
Schweizerische Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen 46 (1966), 367
- D Asbeferrite $\text{Mg}, \text{Ca}, \text{Si}, \text{O}, \text{OH}$
American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- D Asbestinite $\text{Mg}, \text{Ca}, \text{Si}, \text{O}, \text{OH}$
American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- D Asbestoide $\text{Mg}, \text{Si}, \text{O}, \text{OH}$
American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- D Asbestus $\text{Mg}, \text{Si}, \text{O}, \text{H}_2\text{O}$
American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- A Aschamalmite $\text{Pb}_6\text{Bi}_2\text{S}_9$
Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Monatshefte (1983), 433
- D Ascharite MgBO_2OH
American Mineralogist 72 (1987), 1031
- D Ashanite $(\text{Nb}, \text{Ta}, \text{Fe}, \text{Mn}, \text{V})_4\text{O}_8$
Acta Mineralogica Sinica (in Chinese) 18 (2) (1998), 230
- A Ashburtonite $\text{HCu}_4\text{Pb}_4\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{12}(\text{HCO}_3)_4(\text{OH})_4\text{Cl}$
American Mineralogist 76 (1991), 1701
- A Ashcroftine-(Y) $\text{K}_5\text{Na}_5(\text{Y}, \text{Ca})_{12}\text{Si}_{28}\text{O}_{70}(\text{OH})_2(\text{CO}_3)_8 \cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$
American Mineralogist 72 (1987), 1031 (Appendix 2)
- A Ashoverite $\text{Zn}(\text{OH})_2$
Mineralogical Magazine 52 (1988), 699
- D Ashtonite $(\text{Ca}, \text{Sr}, \text{Na}, \text{K})(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_{12}\text{O}_{24} \cdot 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Mineralogical Magazine 38 (1971), 383
- A Asisite $\text{Pb}_7\text{SiO}_8\text{Cl}_2$
American Mineralogist 73 (1988), 643
- R Aspidolite $\text{NaMg}_3(\text{Si}_3\text{Al})\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- A Asselbornite $(\text{Pb}, \text{Ba})(\text{UO}_2)_6(\text{BiO})_4(\text{AsO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_{12} \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Monatshefte (1983), 417
- D Asteroite $(\text{Ca}, \text{Mg}, \text{Fe})\text{SiO}_3$
Mineralogical Magazine 52 (1988), 535
- D Astochite $\text{Na}_2\text{Ca}(\text{Mg}, \text{Mn}, \text{Fe})_5\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- D Astorite $\text{Na}_2\text{Ca}(\text{Mg}, \text{Fe})_5\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- D Astrakhanite $\text{Na}_2\text{Mg}(\text{SO}_4)_2 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$
American Mineralogist 72 (1987), 1031
- A Astrocyanite-(Ce) $\text{Cu}_2(\text{Ce}, \text{Nd}, \text{La})_2(\text{UO}_2)(\text{CO}_3)_5(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 1.5\text{H}_2\text{O}$
European Journal of Mineralogy 2 (1990), 407
- D Astrolite $\text{KAl}_2(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$
American Mineralogist 57 (1972), 993
- A Athabascaite Cu_5Se_4
Canadian Mineralogist 10 (1970), 207
- A Atheneite $(\text{Pd}, \text{Hg})_3\text{As}$
Mineralogical Magazine 39 (1974), 528
- A Atlasovite $\text{Cu}_6\text{Fe}^{3+}\text{Bi}^{3+}\text{O}_4(\text{SO}_4)_5 \cdot \text{KCl}$
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 116 (1987), 358
- A Atokite $(\text{Pd}, \text{Pt})_3\text{Sn}$
Canadian Mineralogist 13 (1975), 146

- R Attakolite (Ca, Sr)Mn²⁺(Al, Fe³⁺)₄(HSiO₄)(PO₄)₃(OH)₄
American Mineralogist 77 (1992), 1285
- A Aubertite CuAl(SO₄)₂Cl•14H₂O
Bulletin de Minéralogie 102 (1978), 348
- A Augite (Ca, Mg, Fe)₂(Si, Al)₂O₆
Mineralogical Magazine 52 (1988), 535
- D Aurocuproite (Cu, Pd)₃Au
Mineralogical Magazine 43 (1980), 1055
- A Aurorite (Mn²⁺, Ag, Ca)Mn₃⁴⁺O₇•3H₂O
Economic Geology 62 (1967), 186
- D Avalite K, Cr, Al, Si, H₂O, O
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- A Averievite Cu₅O₂(VO₄)₂•n(Cu, Cs)Cl
Mineralogical Magazine 61 (1997), 441
- A Azoproite (Mg, Fe²⁺)₂(Fe³⁺, Ti, Mg)O₂BO₃
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 99 (1970), 225
- D Azopyrrhite Ca, Na, Nb, O (?)
American Mineralogist 62 (1977), 403
- D Azorpyrrhite Ca, Na, Nb, O
American Mineralogist 62 (1977), 403
- D Bababudanite Na₂(Mg, Fe²⁺, Fe³⁺)(Si, Al)₈O₂₂(OH)₂
American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- A Babefphite BaBePO₄F
Transactions (Doklady) of the USSR Academy of Sciences, Earth Science
Sections 167 (1966), 93
- A Babkinite Pb₂Bi₂(S, Se)₃
Doklady Akademiia Nauk (in Russian). 346 (1996), 656
- D Baddeckite K, Fe, Al, Si, O
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- D Badenite Bi, Co, Fe, As
Mineralogical Magazine 47 (1983), 411
- A Baghdadite Ca₃ZrO₂(Si₂O₇)
Mineralogical Magazine 50 (1986), 119
- D Bagotite NaCa₂Al₅Si₅O₂₀•6H₂O
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- A Bahianite Al₅Sb₃⁵⁺O₁₄(OH)₂
Mineralogical Magazine 42 (1978), 179
- D Baikalite CaMg(SiO₃)₂
Mineralogical Magazine 52 (1988), 535
- A Baileychlore (Zn, Fe²⁺, Al, Mg)₆(Si, Al)₄O₁₀(OH)₈
American Mineralogist 73 (1988), 135
- D Baiyuneboite-(Ce) NaBaCe₂(CO₃)₄F
Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Monatshefte (2002), 255
- A Bakhchisaraitsevite Na₂Mg₅(PO₄)₄•7H₂O
Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Monatshefte (2000), 402
- A Baksanite Bi₆Te₂S₃
Doklady Akademiia Nauk (in Russian). 347 (1996), 787
- A Balangeroite (Mg, Fe²⁺)₂₁Si₈O₂₇(OH)₂₀
American Mineralogist 68 (1983), 214
- D Balavinskite Sr₂B₆O₁₁•4H₂O
Mineralogical Magazine 38 (1971), 103
- A Balkanite Ag₅Cu₉HgS₈

- American Mineralogist 58 (1973), 11
- A Balyakinite $\text{Cu}^{2+}\text{Te}^{4+}\text{O}_3$
Transactions (Doklady) of the USSR Academy of Sciences, Earth Science
Sections 253 (1980), 200
- A Bambollaite $\text{Cu}(\text{Se}, \text{Te})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 11 (1972), 738
- A Bamfordite $\text{Fe}^{3+}\text{Mo}_2\text{O}_6(\text{OH})_3 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$
American Mineralogist 83 (1998), 172
- A Bannermanite $(\text{Na}, \text{K})_{0.7}\text{V}_6\text{O}_{15}$
American Mineralogist 68 (1983), 634
- A Bannisterite $(\text{Ca}, \text{K}, \text{Na})(\text{Mn}^{2+}, \text{Fe}^{2+}, \text{Mg}, \text{Zn})_{10}(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_{16}\text{O}_{38}(\text{OH})_8\text{nH}_2\text{O}$
Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1968), 893
- A Baotite $\text{Ba}_4(\text{Ti}, \text{Nb}, \text{W})_8\text{O}_{16}(\text{SiO}_3)_4\text{Cl}$
Mineralogical Magazine 33 (1962), 261
- A Baratovite $\text{KLi}_3\text{Ca}_7(\text{Ti}, \text{Zr})_2(\text{SiO}_3)_{12}\text{F}_2$
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 104 (1975), 580
- A Barberiite NH_4BF_4
American Mineralogist 79 (1994), 381
- D Bárcenite $\text{Ca}, \text{Fe}, \text{Hg}, \text{Sb}, \text{O}, \text{S}$
Canadian Mineralogist 24 (1986), 591
- D Bardolite $\text{K}, \text{Fe}, \text{Mg}, \text{Al}, \text{Si}, \text{O} (?)$
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- A Barentsite $\text{Na}_7\text{Al}(\text{CO}_3)_2(\text{HCO}_3)_2\text{F}_4$
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 112 (1983), 474
- A Bariandite $\text{Al}0.6(\text{V}^{5+}, \text{V}^{4+})_8\text{O}_{20} \cdot 9\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie 94 (1971),
49
- A Barićite $(\text{Mg}, \text{Fe})_3(\text{PO}_4)_2 \cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 14 (1976), 403
- A Bariomicrolite $(\text{Ba}, \square)_2(\text{Ta}, \text{Nb})_2(\text{O}, \text{OH})_7$
Verhandelingen Koninklijk Nederlands Geologisch Mijnbouwkundig Genootschap
22 (1963)
- A Bario-orthojoaquinite $(\text{Ba}, \text{Sr})_4\text{Fe}_2^{2+}\text{Ti}_2\text{O}_2(\text{SiO}_3)_8 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$
American Mineralogist 67 (1982), 809
- R Bariopyrochlore $(\text{Ba}, \text{Sr})_2(\text{Nb}, \text{Ti})_2(\text{O}, \text{OH})_7$
American Mineralogist 62 (1977), 403
- A Bariosincosite $\text{BaVO}_2(\text{PO}_4)_2 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Mineralogical Magazine 63 (1999), 735
- D Barium-alumopharmacosiderite $\text{Ba}(\text{Al}, \text{Fe})_4(\text{AsO}_4)_3(\text{OH})_5 \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Mineralogical Magazine 38 (1971), 103
- D Barium-heulandite $(\text{Na}, \text{Ba}, \text{Ca})_3(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_{18}\text{O}_{36} \cdot 12\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- R Barium-pharmacosiderite $\text{Ba}_{0.5}\text{Fe}_4^{3+}(\text{AsO}_4)_3(\text{OH})_4 \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Aufschluss 45 (1994), 73
- D Barium phlogopite $(\text{K}, \text{Ba})\text{Mg}_3(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{F}, \text{OH})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- D Barkevicite $\text{Ca}_2(\text{Fe}, \text{Mg}, \text{Al})_5(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- D Barkevite $\text{Ca}_2(\text{Fe}, \text{Mg}, \text{Al})_5(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- A Barnesite $\text{Na}_2\text{V}_6^{5+}\text{O}_{16} \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1967), 131

- A Barquillite $\text{Cu}_2\text{CdGeS}_4$
European Journal of Mineralogy 11 (1999), 111
- A Barrerite $(\text{Na}, \text{K}, \text{Ca})_8(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_{36}\text{O}_{72} \cdot 26\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Mineralogical Magazine 40 (1975), 208
- A Barringerite $(\text{Fe}, \text{Ni})_2\text{P}$
Science 165 (1969), 169
- R Barroisite $\square\text{NaCa}(\text{Mg}, \text{Fe}^{2+})_3(\text{Al}, \text{Fe}^{3+})_2(\text{Si}_7\text{Al})\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 219
- D Barsanovite $\text{Na}, \text{Ca}, \text{Fe}, \text{Mn}, \text{Zr}, \text{Si}, \text{O}$
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 97 (1968), 451
- A Barstowite $\text{Pb}_4\text{CO}_3\text{Cl}_6 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$
Mineralogical Magazine 55 (1991), 121
- A Bartelkeite $\text{PbFe}^{2+}\text{Ge}_3\text{O}_8$
Chemie der Erde 40 (1981), 201
- A Bartonite $\text{K}_6\text{Fe}_{20}\text{S}_{26}(\text{Cl}, \text{S})$
American Mineralogist 66 (1981), 369
- D Barytbiotite $(\text{K}, \text{Ba})\text{Mg}_3(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- A Baryte BaSO_4
Mineralogical Magazine 38 (1971), 104
- D Barytkreuzstein $(\text{Ba}, \text{K})(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_8\text{O}_{16} \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- A Barytolamprophyllite $\text{Na}_3\text{Ba}_2(\text{Ti}, \text{Fe}^{3+})_2\text{O}_2(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)_2(\text{O}, \text{OH}, \text{F})_2$
Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1968), 1143
- D Basaltic hornblende $\text{Ca}_2(\text{Mg}, \text{Fe}, \text{Al})_5(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{O}, \text{OH})_2$
American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- D Basaltine $\text{Ca}, \text{Mg}, \text{Fe}, \text{Si}, \text{Al}, \text{O}, \text{OH}$
American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- D Basiliite Mn, O
Geologiska Föreningens i Stockholm Förhandlingar 94 (1972), 423
- D Basonite $\text{K}, \text{Mg}, \text{Fe}, \text{Al}, \text{Si}, \text{O} (?)$
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- D Bastite $\text{Mg}, \text{Si}, \text{O}$
Mineralogical Magazine 52 (1988), 535
- A Bastnäsite-(Ce) $(\text{Ce}, \text{La})\text{CO}_3\text{F}$
American Mineralogist 72 (1987), 1031 (Appendix 2)
- A Bastnäsite-(La) $(\text{La}, \text{Ce})\text{CO}_3(\text{F}, \text{OH})$
American Mineralogist 51 (1966), 152
- A Bastnäsite-(Y) $(\text{Y}, \text{Ce})\text{CO}_3\text{F}$
American Mineralogist 72 (1987), 1031 (Appendix Table 2)
- D Bastonite $\text{K}, \text{Mg}, \text{Fe}, \text{Al}, \text{Si}, \text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- A Batiferrite $\text{BaTi}_2\text{Fe}_{10}\text{O}_{19}$
Mineralogy and Petrology 71 (2001), 1
- A Batisite $(\text{Na}, \text{K})_2\text{BaTi}_2(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)_2$
Mineralogical Magazine 33 (1962), 261
- A Baumhauerite-2a $(\text{Pb}, \text{Ag})_{11.8}(\text{As}, \text{Sb})_{17.6}\text{S}_{36}$
American Mineralogist 75 (1990), 915
- D Baumite $(\text{Mg}, \text{Mn}, \text{Fe}, \text{Zn})_3(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_2\text{O}_5(\text{OH})_4$
American Mineralogist 75 (1990), 705
- A Baumstarkite $\text{Ag}_3\text{Sb}_2(\text{Bi}, \text{Sb})\text{S}_6$
American Mineralogist 87 (2002), 753

- A Bauranoite BaU₂O₇•4-5H₂O
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva **102 (1973), 75**
- A Bavenite Ca₄(Al, Be)₄Si₉O₂₆(OH)₂
Mineralogical Magazine **33 (1962), 262**
- A Baylissite K₂Mg(CO₃)₂•4H₂O
Schweizerische Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen **56 (1976), 187**
- A Bazhenovite Ca₈S₅(S₂O₃)(OH)₁₂•20H₂O
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva **116 (1987), 737**
- A Bazirite BaZrSi₃O₉
Mineralogical Magazine **42 (1978), 35**
- A Bearsite Be₂AsO₄(OH)•4H₂O
Mineralogical Magazine **36 (1967), 131**
- A Bearthite (Ca, Sr)₂Al(PO₄)₂OH
Schweizerische Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen **73 (1993), 1**
- D Beaumontite (Na, Ca)₃(Si, Al)₁₈O₃₆•12H₂O
Canadian Mineralogist **35 (1997), 1571**
- R Beaverite Pb(Fe³⁺, Cu, Al)₃(SO₄)₂(OH)₆
American Mineralogist **72 (1987), 178**
- A Bechererite (Zn, Cu)₆Zn₂(OH)₁₃[(S, Si)(O, OH)₄]₂
American Mineralogist **81 (1996), 244**
- D Bedenite Ca₂(Fe, Mg, Al)₅(Si, Al)₈O₂₂(OH)₂
American Mineralogist **63 (1978), 1023**
- A Bederite Ca₂Mn₄²⁺Fe₂³⁺(PO₄)₆•2H₂O
American Mineralogist **84 (1999), 1674**
- A Behierite (Ta, Nb)BO₄
Mineralogical Magazine **36 (1967), 131**
- A Behoite Be(OH)₂
American Mineralogist **55 (1970), 1**
- A Belendorffite Cu₇Hg₆
Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Monatshefte (1992), **21**
- A Belkovite Ba₃(Nb, Ti)₆(Si₂O₇)₂O₁₂
Doklady Akademii Nauk, SSSR (USSR) **315 (1990), 1218**
- A Bellbergite (K, Ba, Sr)₂Sr₂Ca₂(Ca, Na)₄(Si, Al)₃₆O₇₂•30H₂O
Mineralogy and Petrology **48 (1993), 147**
- A Bellidoite Cu₂Se
Economic Geology **70 (1975), 384**
- A Belloite Cu(OH)Cl
Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Monatshefte (2000), **67**
- A Belovite-(La) NaSr₃(La, Ce)(PO₄)₃(F, OH)
Zapiski Vserossiskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva **125 (1996) (3), 101**
- D Belovite (of Nefedov) Ca₂Mg(AsO₄)₂•2H₂O
American Mineralogist **72 (1987), 1031**
- R Bementite (Mn, Fe, Mg, Zn)₇Si₆O₁₅(OH)₈
American Mineralogist **56 (1971), 446**
- R Benauite SrFe₃³⁺(PO₄)₂(OH, H₂O)₆
Canadian Mineralogist **37 (1999), 1323**
- A Benavidesite Pb₄(Mn, Fe)Sb₆S₁₄
Bulletin de Minéralogie **105 (1982), 166**
- R Benjaminite Ag_{2.3}Cu_{0.5}Pb_{0.4}Bi_{6.8}S₁₂
Canadian Mineralogist **17 (1979), 607**
- A Benleonardite Ag₈(Sb, As)Te₂S₃
Mineralogical Magazine **50 (1986), 681**

- A Benstonite (Ba, Sr)₆(Ca, Mn)₆Mg(CO₃)₁₃
 Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1967), 131
- A Bentorite Ca₆(Cr, Al)₂(SO₄)₃(OH)₁₂•26H₂O
 Israel Journal of Earth-Sciences 29 (1980), 81
- A Benyacarite (K, Na)TiMn₂²⁺Fe₂³⁺(PO₄)₄(O, F)₂•15H₂O
 Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 707
- A Berborite Be₂BO₃(OH, F)•H₂O
 Transactions (Doklady) of the USSR Academy of Sciences, Earth Science
 Sections 174 (1967), 114
- A Berdesinskiite V₂³⁺TiO₅
 Zeitschrift der Deutschen Gemmologischen Gesellschaft (Idar-Oberstein) 30
 (1981), 143
- A Berezanskite KLi₃Ti₂Si₁₂O₃₀
 Zapiski Vserossiskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchetstva 126 (1997) (4), 75
- D Bergflachs Ca, Mg, Si, O, OH
 American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- D Bergfleisch Ca, Mg, Si, O, OH
 American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- D Berghaar Ca, Mg, Si, O, OH
 American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- D Berghaut Ca, Mg, Si, O, OH
 American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- D Bergholz Ca, Mg, Si, O, OH
 American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- D Bergkork Ca, Mg, Si, O, OH
 American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- D Bergmannite Na₂Al₂Si₃O₁₀•2H₂O
 Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- D Bergmaschite NaCa₂(Fe, Mg)₅(Si, Al)₈O₂₂(OH)₂
 American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- D Bergmaskite NaCa₂(Fe, Mg)₅(Si, Al)₈O₂₂(OH)₂
 American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- D Bergpapier Ca, Mg, Si, O, OH
 American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- A Bergslagite CaBeAsO₄(OH)
 Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Monatshefte (1984), 257
- D Bergwolle Ca, Mg, Si, O, OH
 American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- A Bernalite Fe(OH)₃•nH₂O
 Naturwissenschaften 79 (1992), 509
- A Bernardite TlAs₅S₈
 Mineralogical Magazine 53 (1989), 531
- R Berndtite-2T SnS₂
 Mineralogical Magazine 54 (1990), 137
- R Berndtite-4H SnS₂
 Mineralogical Magazine 54 (1990), 137
- A Berryite (Ag, Cu)₃Pb₂Bi₅S₁₁
 Canadian Mineralogist 8 (1966), 407
- A Bertossaite (Li, Na)₂CaAl₄(PO₄)₄(OH, F)₄
 Canadian Mineralogist 8 (1966), 668
- D Beryllium sodalite Na₄AlBeSi₄O₁₂Cl
 American Mineralogist 50 (1965), 1141

- D Beryllsodalite $\text{Na}_4\text{AlBeSi}_4\text{O}_{12}\text{Cl}$
 American Mineralogist 50 (1965), 1141
- A Berzeliite $\text{NaCa}_2(\text{Mg}, \text{Mn})_2(\text{AsO}_4)_3$
 Mineralogical Magazine 43 (1980), 1054
- R Betafite $(\text{Ca}, \text{U}, \square)_2(\text{Ti}, \text{Nb}, \text{Ta})_2(\text{O}, \text{OH})_7$
 Canadian Mineralogist 6 (1961), 610
- A Betpakdalite $\text{MgCa}_2\text{Fe}_3^{3+}\text{Mo}_8(\text{AsO}_4)_2\text{O}_{28}(\text{OH}) \cdot 23\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1967), 131
- R Beudantite $\text{PbFe}_3^{3+}(\text{AsO}_4, \text{SO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_6$
 American Mineralogist 72 (1987), 178
- A Beusite $(\text{Mn}, \text{Ca})(\text{Fe}, \text{Mn})_2(\text{PO}_4)_2$
 American Mineralogist 53 (1968), 1799
- A Bezsmertnovite $(\text{Au}, \text{Ag})_4\text{Cu}(\text{Te}, \text{Pb})$
 Doklady Akademiia Nauk, SSSR (USSR) 249 (1979), 185
- D Bialite $\text{Al}_3(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH}, \text{F})_3 \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Mineralogical Magazine 37 (1969), 123
- D Bi axial mica $\text{KAl}_2(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$
 Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- A Bicchulite $\text{Ca}_2\text{Al}_2\text{SiO}_6(\text{OH})_2$
 Mineralogical Journal (Tokyo) 7 (1973), 243
- D Bidalotite $(\text{Mg}, \text{Fe}, \text{Al})\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
 American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- A Bideauxite $\text{AgPb}_2(\text{F}, \text{OH})_2\text{Cl}_3$
 Mineralogical Magazine 37 (1970), 637
- A Biehlite $(\text{Sb}^{3+}, \text{As}^{3+})_2\text{MoO}_6$
 Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Monatshefte (2000), 234
- A Bigcreekite $\text{BaSi}_2\text{O}_5 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Canadian Mineralogist 39 (2001), 761
- A Bijvoetite-(Y) $(\text{Y}, \text{Dy})_8(\text{UO}_2)_{16}\text{O}_8(\text{CO}_3)_{16}(\text{OH})_8 \cdot 39\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Canadian Mineralogist 20 (1982), 231
- A Bikitaite $\text{LiAlSi}_2\text{O}_6 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- D Bildstein $\text{Al}, \text{Si}, \text{O}, \text{H}_2\text{O} (?)$
 Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- A Bilibinskite $\text{Au}_3\text{Cu}_2\text{Pb} \cdot n\text{TeO}_2$
 Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 107 (1978), 310
- A Billingsleyite $\text{Ag}_7(\text{As}, \text{Sb})\text{S}_6$
 American Mineralogist 53 (1968), 1791
- g Biotite-1M $\text{K}(\text{Mg}, \text{Fe}^{2+})_3(\text{Si}_3\text{Al})\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH}, \text{F})_2$
 Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- A Biringuccite $\text{Na}_2\text{B}_5\text{O}_8(\text{OH}) \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1967), 131
- D Bisbeeite $(\text{Cu}, \text{Al})_2\text{H}_2\text{Si}_2\text{O}_5(\text{OH})_4 \cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Mineralogical Magazine 43 (1980), 1054
- A Bismutocolumbite $\text{Bi}(\text{Nb}, \text{Ta})\text{O}_4$
 Zapiski Vserossiskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 121 (1992) (3), 130
- A Bismutohauchecornite $\text{Ni}_9\text{Bi}_2\text{S}_8$
 Mineralogical Magazine 43 (1980), 873
- A Bismutomicrolite $(\text{Bi}, \text{Ca}, \square)_2(\text{Ta}, \text{Nb})_2(\text{O}, \text{OH})_7$
 American Mineralogist 62 (1977), 403
- A Bismutopyrochlore $(\text{Bi}, \text{U}, \text{Ca}, \text{Pb})_{1+x}(\text{Nb}, \text{Ta})_2\text{O}_6(\text{OH}) \cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Zapiski Vserossiskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 128 (1999) (4), 36

- A Bismutostibiconite $(\text{Bi}_3, \text{Fe}^{3+}, \square)_2\text{Sb}_2^{5+}\text{O}_7$
Chemie der Erde 42 (1983), 77
- D Biteplapalladite $(\text{Pd}, \text{Pt})(\text{Te}, \text{Bi})_2$
American Mineralogist 72 (1987), 1031
- D Biteplatinit $(\text{Pt}, \text{Pd})(\text{Te}, \text{Bi})_2$
American Mineralogist 72 (1987), 1031
- A Bityite $\text{Ca}(\text{Li}, \square)\text{Al}_2(\text{Si}, \text{Al}, \text{Be})_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- A Bjarebyite $(\text{Ba}, \text{Sr})(\text{Mn}^{2+}, \text{Fe}^{2+}, \text{Mg})_2\text{Al}_2(\text{PO}_4)_3(\text{OH})_3$
Mineralogical Record 4 (1973), 282
- D Blanchardite $\text{Cu}_4\text{SO}_4(\text{OH})_6$
Mineralogical Record 3 (1972), 229
- D Blanfordite $(\text{Na}, \text{Ca})(\text{Fe}, \text{Mg}, \text{Al})\text{Si}_2\text{O}_6$
Mineralogical Magazine 52 (1988), 535
- A Blatonite $\text{UO}_2\text{CO}_3 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 1077
- A Blatterite $\text{Sb}_3^{5+}(\text{Mn}^{3+}, \text{Fe}^{3+})_9(\text{Mn}, \text{Mg})_{35}(\text{BO}_3)_{16}\text{O}_{32}$
Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Monatshefte (1988), 121
- D Blätterzeolith $\text{Na}, \text{Ca}, \text{Al}, \text{Si}, \text{O}, \text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- A Bleasdaleite $(\text{Ca}, \text{Fe}^{2+})_2\text{Cu}_5(\text{Bi}, \text{Cu})(\text{PO}_4)_4(\text{H}_2\text{O}, \text{OH}, \text{Cl})_{13}$
Australian Journal of Mineralogy 5 (1999), 69
- D Blende ZnS
Mineralogical Magazine 33 (1962), 263
- A Blixite $\text{Pb}_2\text{Cl}(\text{O}, \text{OH})_2$
Mineralogical Magazine 33 (1962), 260
- A Blödite $\text{Na}_2\text{Mg}(\text{SO}_4)_2 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Mineralogical Magazine 46 (1982), 513
- D Bloedite $\text{Na}_2\text{Mg}(\text{SO}_4)_2 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Mineralogical Magazine 33 (1962), 263
- D Blomstrandite $\text{U}, \text{Nb}, \text{Ti}, \text{O} (?)$
American Mineralogist 62 (1977), 403
- A Blossite $\text{Cu}_2\text{V}_2^{5+}\text{O}_7$
American Mineralogist 72 (1987), 397
- A Bobfergusonite $\text{Na}_2\text{Mn}_5^{2+}\text{Fe}^{3+}\text{Al}(\text{PO}_4)_6$
Canadian Mineralogist 24 (1986), 599
- A Bobjonesite $\text{VO}\text{SO}_4 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 41 (2003), 83
- A Bobkingite $\text{Cu}_5\text{Cl}_2(\text{OH})_8 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Mineralogical Magazine 66 (2002), 301
- A Bobtraillite $\text{Na}_{15}\text{Sr}_{12}\text{Zr}_{14}\text{Si}_{42}\text{B}_6\text{O}_{138}(\text{OH})_6 \cdot 12\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist Special Publication 6 (2003), 28
- A Bogdanovite $(\text{Au}, \text{Te}, \text{Pb})_3(\text{Cu}, \text{Fe})$
Vestnik Moskovskogo Universiteta, Geologiya ser. ser. 4, 34 (1979) (1), 44
- A Boggsite $\text{Na}_3\text{Ca}_8(\text{Si}_{77}\text{Al}_{19})\text{O}_{192} \cdot 70\text{H}_2\text{O}$
American Mineralogist 75 (1990), 1200
- A Bøgvadite $\text{Na}_2\text{Ba}_2\text{SrAl}_4\text{F}_{20}$
Bulletin of the Geological Society of Denmark 37 (1988), 21
- R Bohdanowiczite AgBiSe_2
Mineralogical Magazine 43 (1979), 131
- A Bokite $(\text{Al}, \text{Fe}, \text{K})_{1.3}(\text{V}^{5+}, \text{V}^{4+}, \text{Fe}^{3+})_8\text{O}_{20} \cdot 7.5\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1967), 131

- D Boleslavite PbS
Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1967), 133
- A Bonaccordite $\text{Ni}_2\text{Fe}^{3+}\text{O}_2(\text{BO}_3)$
Transactions of the Geological Society of South Africa 77 (1974), 375
- A Bonshtedtite $\text{Na}_3(\text{Fe}^{2+}, \text{Mg}, \text{Mn})(\text{PO}_4)(\text{CO}_3)$
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 111 (1982), 486
- D Boodtite $\text{CoO}(\text{OH})$
Mineralogical Magazine 33 (1962), 253
- A Boralsilite $\text{Al}_{16}\text{B}_6\text{O}_{30}(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)$
American Mineralogist 83 (1998), 638
- A Borcarite $\text{Ca}_4\text{MgB}_4\text{O}_6(\text{CO}_3)_2(\text{OH})_6$
Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1968), 1143
- D Borgniezite $\text{Na}_2(\text{Fe}, \text{Mg})_5(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- D Bořickýite $(\text{Ca}, \text{Mg})(\text{Fe}, \text{Al})_4(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_8 \cdot 4\text{-}5\text{H}_2\text{O}$
American Mineralogist 72 (1987), 1031
- A Borishanskiite $\text{Pd}(\text{As}, \text{Pb})_2$
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 104 (1975), 57
- A Bornemanite $\text{BaNa}_3(\text{Na}, \text{Ti}, \text{Mn})_4(\text{Ti}, \text{Nb})_2\text{O}_2\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{14}(\text{PO}_4)(\text{F}, \text{OH})_2$
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 104 (1975), 322
- A Bornite Cu_5FeS_4
Mineralogical Magazine 33 (1962), 262
- A Borocookeite $\text{LiAl}_4(\text{Si}_3\text{B})\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_8$
American Mineralogist 88 (2003), 830
- A Borodaevite $\text{Ag}_5(\text{Pb}, \text{Fe})\text{Bi}_7(\text{Sb}, \text{Bi})_2\text{S}_{17}$
Zapiski Vserossiskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 121 (1992) (4), 113
- A Boromuscovite $\text{KAl}_2(\text{Si}_3\text{B})\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH}, \text{F})_2$
American Mineralogist 76 (1991), 1998
- A Borovskite Pd_3SbTe_4
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 102 (1973), 427
- A Bostwickite $\text{CaMn}_6^{3+}\text{Si}_3\text{O}_{16} \cdot 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Mineralogical Magazine 47 (1983), 387
- A Bottinoite $\text{Ni}^{2+}\text{Sb}_2^{5+}(\text{OH})_{12} \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$
American Mineralogist 77 (1992), 1301
- A Bowieite $(\text{Rh}, \text{Ir}, \text{Pt})_2\text{S}_3$
Canadian Mineralogist 22 (1984), 543
- D Bowleyite $\text{CaLiAl}_2(\text{Si}, \text{Al}, \text{Be})_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- A Boyleite $\text{ZnSO}_4 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Chemie der Erde 37 (1978), 73
- A Brabantite $\text{CaTh}(\text{PO}_4)_2$
Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Monatshefte (1980), 247
- A Bracewellite $\text{CrO}(\text{OH})$
United States Geological Survey, Professional Paper 887 (1976)
- A Bradaczekite $\text{NaCu}_4(\text{AsO}_4)_3$
Canadian Mineralogist 39 (2001), 1115
- A Braitschite-(Ce) $(\text{Ca}, \text{Na}_2)_6(\text{Ce}, \text{La}, \text{Ca})_2\text{B}_{24}(\text{OH})_6 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O} (?)$
American Mineralogist 53 (1968), 1081
- A Brandholzite $\text{MgSb}_2(\text{OH})_{12} \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$
American Mineralogist 85 (2000), 593
- D Brandisite $\text{Ca}(\text{Mg}, \text{Al})_3(\text{Al}, \text{Si})_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905

- A Brannerite (U, Ca, Y, Ce)(Ti, Fe)₂O₆
 Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1967), 133
- A Brannockite KLi₃Sn₂Si₁₂O₃₀
 Mineralogical Record 4 (1973), 73
- A Brassite Mg(AsO₃OH)•4H₂O
 Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie 96 (1973),
 365
- D Bravaisite K, Mg, Al, Si, H₂O, O (?)
 Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- D Bravoite (Fe, Ni)S₂
 American Mineralogist 74 (1989), 1168
- D Breadalbanite Ca₂(Mg, Fe, Al)₅(Si, Al)₈O₂₂(OH)₂
 American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- A Brendelite (Bi, Pb)₂(Fe³⁺, Fe²⁺)O₂(OH)PO₄
 Mineralogy and Petrology 63 (1998), 263
- A Brenkite Ca₂(CO₃)F₂
 Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Monatshefte (1978), 325
- D Brevicite Na₂Al₂Si₃O₁₀•2H₂O
 Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- A Brewsterite-Ba (Ba, Sr, Ca)(Al₂Si₆)O₁₆•5H₂O
 Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- R Brewsterite-Sr (Sr, Ba, Ca)(Si₆Al₂)O₁₆•5H₂O
 Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- A Brezinaite Cr₃S₄
 American Mineralogist 54 (1969), 1509
- A Brianite Na₂CaMg(PO₄)₂
 Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta 31 (1967), 1711
- A Brianroulstonite Ca₃B₅O₆(OH)₇Cl₂•8H₂O
 Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 751
- A Brianyoungite Zn₃(CO₃, SO₄)(OH)₄
 Mineralogical Magazine 57 (1993), 665
- A Briartite Cu₂(Fe, Zn)GeS₄
 Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie 88 (1965),
 432
- A Brindleyite (Ni, Al)₃(Si, Al)₂O₅(OH)₄
 American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 484
- A Brinrobertsite (Na, K, Ca)_{0.3}(Al, Fe, Mg)₄(Si, Al)₈O₂₀(OH)₄•3.5H₂O
 Mineralogical Magazine 66 (2002), 605
- A Britholite-(Ce) (Ce, Ca, Sr)₂(Ce, Ca)₃(SiO₄, PO₄)₃(O, OH, F)
 American Mineralogist 72 (1987), 1031
- R Britholite-(Y) (Ca, Ce)₂Y₃(SiO₄, PO₄)₃(O, OH, F)
 American Mineralogist 51 (1966), 152
- A Brizziite NaSbO₃
 European Journal of Mineralogy 6 (1994), 667
- D β-Brocenite (Ce, La, Nd)NbO₄
 Mineralogical Magazine 43 (1980), 1055
- A Brochantite Cu₄SO₄(OH)₆
 Mineralogical Magazine 43 (1980), 1054
- A Brockite (Ca, Th, Ce)PO₄•H₂O
 Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1967), 131
- A Brodtkorbite Cu₂HgSe₂
 Canadian Mineralogist 40 (2002), 225

- A Bromargyrite AgBr
Mineralogical Magazine 33 (1962), 263
- D Bromyrite AgBr
Mineralogical Magazine 43 (1980), 1053
- D Bronzite (of Finch) $\text{Ca}(\text{Mg}, \text{Al})_3(\text{Al}, \text{Si})_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- D Bronzite (of Karsten) MgSiO_3
Mineralogical Magazine 52 (1988), 535
- D Brostenite $\text{Na}, \text{Mn}, \text{O}, \text{H}_2\text{O}$
Comptes Rendus, Académie des Sciences (Paris) ser. D, 277 (1973), 2113
- A Brownmillerite $\text{Ca}_2(\text{Al}, \text{Fe}^{3+})_2\text{O}_5$
Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Monatshefte (1964), 22
- A Brüggerite $\text{Ca}(\text{IO}_3)_2 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$
American Mineralogist 57 (1972), 1911
- A Brunogeierite $(\text{Ge}^{2+}, \text{Fe}^{2+})\text{Fe}_2^{3+}\text{O}_4$
Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Monatshefte (1972), 263
- A Buchwaldite NaCaPO_4
American Mineralogist 62 (1977), 362
- A Buckhornite $\text{AuPb}_2\text{BiTe}_2\text{S}_3$
Canadian Mineralogist 30 (1992), 1039
- A Buddingtonite $(\text{NH}_4)(\text{Si}_3\text{Al})\text{O}_8$
American Mineralogist 49 (1964), 831
- A Buergerite $\text{NaFe}_3^{3+}\text{Al}_6(\text{BO}_3)_3\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{18}(\text{O}, \text{OH}, \text{F})_4$
American Mineralogist 51 (1966), 198
- A Bukovite $(\text{Cu}, \text{Fe})_4\text{Tl}_2\text{Se}_4$
Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie 94 (1971), 529
- A Bukovskýite $\text{Fe}_2^{3+}(\text{AsO}_4)(\text{SO}_4)(\text{OH}) \cdot 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Acta Universitatis Carolinae, Geologica (1967), no. 4, 297
- A Bulachite $\text{Al}_2\text{AsO}_4(\text{OH})_3 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Aufschluss 34 (1983), 445
- D Buldymite $\text{K}, \text{Mg}, \text{Fe}, \text{Al}, \text{Si}, \text{O}, \text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- A Burangaite $\text{Na}(\text{Fe}^{2+}, \text{Mg})\text{Al}_5(\text{PO}_4)_4(\text{OH})_6 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Geological Society of Finland, Bulletin 49 (1977), 33
- A Burckhardtite $\text{Pb}_2(\text{Fe}^{3+}, \text{Mn}^{3+})\text{Te}^{4+}(\text{Si}_3\text{Al})\text{O}_{12}(\text{OH})_2 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$
American Mineralogist 64 (1979), 355
- A Burnsite $\text{KCdCu}_7\text{O}_2(\text{SeO}_3)_2\text{Cl}_9$
Canadian Mineralogist 40 (2002), 1171
- A Burpalite $\text{Na}_2\text{CaZrSi}_2\text{O}_7\text{F}_2$
European Journal of Mineralogy 2 (1990), 177
- A Burtite $\text{CaSn}^{4+}(\text{OH})_6$
Canadian Mineralogist 19 (1981), 397
- A Buryatite $\text{Ca}_3(\text{Si}, \text{Fe}^{3+}, \text{Al})\text{SO}_4\text{B}(\text{OH})_4(\text{OH}, \text{O})_6 \cdot 12\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Zapiski Vserossiskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchetstva 130 (2001) (2), 72
- D Buryktalskite Mn, O
Mineralogical Magazine 33 (1962), 261
- A Bushmakinite $\text{Pb}_2(\text{Al}, \text{Cu})(\text{PO}_4)(\text{V}, \text{Cr}, \text{P})\text{O}_4(\text{OH})$
Zapiski Vserossiskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchetstva 131 (2002) (2), 62
- A Bussenite $\text{Na}_2\text{Ba}_2\text{Fe}^{2+}\text{TiSi}_2\text{O}_7(\text{CO}_3)(\text{OH})_3\text{F}$
Zapiski Vserossiskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchetstva 130 (2001) (3), 50
- A Byelorussite-(Ce) $\text{NaBa}_2\text{Ce}_2\text{Mn}^{2+}\text{Ti}_2\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{26}(\text{F}, \text{OH}) \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$

- Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 118 (5) (1989), 100
- D Byssolite Mg, Si, O, H₂O
American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- A Bystrite (Na, K, Ca)₈(Si₆Al₆)O₂₄S_{1.5}•H₂O
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 120 (3) (1991), 97
- A Cabalarite Ca(Mg, Al, Fe²⁺)₂(AsO₄)₂(H₂O, OH)₂
American Mineralogist 85 (2000), 1307
- D Cabasite (Ca, K, Na)(Si, Al)₃O₆•3H₂O
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- A Cabriite Pd₂CuSn
Canadian Mineralogist 21 (1983), 481
- D Cacoclasite Ca, Al, Si, O
Canadian Mineralogist 8 (1966), 527
- A Cadmium Cd
Transactions (Doklady) of the USSR Academy of Sciences, Earth Science
Sections 248 (1979), 182
- D Caesium-biotite (K, Cs)(Mg, Fe)₃(Si, Al)₄O₁₀(OH)₂
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- A Cafarsite Ca_{5.9}Mn_{1.7}Fe₃Ti₃(AsO₃)₁₂•4-5H₂O
Schweizerische Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen 46 (1966), 367
- A Cafetite CaTi₂O₅•H₂O
Mineralogical Magazine 33 (1962), 261
- D Calafatite KAl₃(SO₄)₂(OH)₆
American Mineralogist 48 (1963), 1184
- D Calamine Zn₄Si₂O₇(OH)₂•H₂O
Mineralogical Magazine 33 (1962), 263
- D Calamite Ca₂Mg₅Si₈O₂₂(OH)₂
American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- D Calc-clinobronzite (Mg, Fe, Ca)SiO₃
Mineralogical Magazine 52 (1988), 535
- D Calc-clinoenstatite (Mg, Fe, Ca)SiO₃
Mineralogical Magazine 52 (1988), 535
- D Calc-clinohypersthene (Mg, Fe, Ca)SiO₃
Mineralogical Magazine 52 (1988), 535
- A Calcioancylite-(Ce) (Ce, Ca, Sr)CO₃(OH, H₂O)
American Mineralogist 72 (1987), 1031 (Appendix 2)
- A Calcioancylite-(Nd) (Nd, Ce)_{2.8}Ca_{1.2}(CO₃)₄(OH)₃•H₂O
European Journal of Mineralogy 2 (1990), 413
- A Calcioandyröbertsite K(Ca, Cd)Cu₅(AsO₄)₄[As(OH)₂O₂]•2H₂O
Mineralogical Record 30 (1999), 181
- A Calcioaravaipaite PbCa₂Al(F, OH)₉
Mineralogical Record 27 (1996), 293
- A Calciobetafite (Ca, Na)₂(Nb, Ti)₂(O, OH)₇
American Mineralogist 68 (1983), 262
- D Calciobiotite (K, Ca)(Mg, Fe)₃(Si, Al)₄O₁₀(OH, F)₂
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- A Calcioburbankite Na₃(Ca, Ce, Sr, La)₃(CO₃)₅
Canadian Mineralogist 33 (1995), 1231
- D Calciocelsian (Ca, Na)(Si, Al)₄O₈
Mineralogical Magazine 51 (1987), 317
- A Calciocopiapite CaFe₄³⁺(SO₄)₆(OH)₂•20H₂O
Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1967), 131

- A Calciohilairite $\text{CaZrSi}_3\text{O}_9 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 American Mineralogist 73 (1988), 1191
- D Calciootalc $\text{Ca}(\text{Mg}, \text{Al})_3(\text{Al}, \text{Si})_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH}, \text{F})_2$
 Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- D Calcioantalite Ta, Nb, Fe, Ca, O
 Mineralogical Magazine 38 (1972), 765
- A Calcioantite $\text{Ca}(\text{Ta}, \text{Nb})_4\text{O}_{11}$
 Mineralogicheskiy Zhurnal 4 (1982) (3), 75
- A Calciouranoite $(\text{Ca}, \text{Ba}, \text{Pb}, \text{K}, \text{Na})\text{U}_2\text{O}_7 \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 103 (1974), 108
- D Calciumhilgardite-2M $\text{Ca}_2\text{B}_5\text{O}_9\text{Cl} \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Mineralogical Magazine 33 (1962), 261
- D Calciumhilgardite-3A $\text{Ca}_2\text{B}_5\text{O}_9\text{Cl} \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Mineralogical Magazine 33 (1962), 261
- D Calcium-larsenite $(\text{Ca}, \text{Pb})\text{ZnSiO}_4$
 American Mineralogist 50 (1965), 1170
- D Calcium-pharmacosiderite $\text{Ba}_{0.5}\text{Fe}_4^{3+}(\text{AsO}_4)_3(\text{OH})_4 \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Mineralogy and Petrology 64 (1998), 237
- D Calcium-rinkite $(\text{Ca}, \text{Na})_3(\text{Ti}, \text{Al})\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7(\text{F}, \text{OH})_2$
 Mineralogical Magazine 33 (1962), 262
- D Calc-pigeonite $(\text{Ca}, \text{Mg}, \text{Fe})\text{SiO}_3$
 Mineralogical Magazine 52 (1988), 535
- A Calderonite $\text{Pb}_2\text{Fe}^{3+}(\text{VO}_4)_2(\text{OH})$
 American Mineralogist 88 (2003), 1703
- A Calkinsite-(Ce) $(\text{Ce}, \text{La})_2(\text{CO}_3)_3 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 American Mineralogist 72 (1987), 1031 (Appendix 2)
- A Calumetite $\text{Cu}(\text{OH}, \text{Cl})_2 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1967), 131
- A Calzirtite $\text{Ca}_2\text{Zr}_5\text{Ti}_2\text{O}_{16}$
 Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1967), 131
- A Camerolaite $\text{Cu}_4\text{Al}_2(\text{HSbO}_4, \text{SO}_4)(\text{OH})_{10}\text{CO}_3 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Monatshefte (1991), 481
- A Cameronite $\text{AgCu}_7\text{Te}_{10}$
 Canadian Mineralogist 24 (1986), 379
- A Camgasite $\text{CaMgAsO}_4(\text{OH}) \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Aufschluss 40 (1989), 369
- A Caminite $\text{MgSO}_4 \cdot x\text{Mg}(\text{OH})_2 \cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta 47 (1983), 2053
- A Campigliaite $\text{Cu}_4\text{Mn}^{2+}(\text{SO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_6 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 American Mineralogist 67 (1982), 385
- D Canaanite $\text{CaMg}(\text{SiO}_3)_2$
 Mineralogical Magazine 52 (1988), 535
- A Canaphite $\text{Na}_2\text{CaP}_2\text{O}_7 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Mineralogical Record 16 (1985), 467
- A Canasite $\text{K}_3\text{Na}_3\text{Ca}_5\text{Si}_{12}\text{O}_{30}(\text{O}, \text{OH}, \text{F})_4$
 Mineralogical Magazine 33 (1962), 260
- D Canasite $\text{K}_3\text{Na}_2\text{Ca}_4(\text{Na}, \text{Ca})_2\text{Si}_{12}\text{O}_{30}\text{F}(\text{OH})_3$
 Zapiski Vserossiskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 125 (1996) (2), 106
- A Canavesite $\text{Mg}_2(\text{HBO}_3)(\text{CO}_3) \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Canadian Mineralogist 16 (1978), 69
- A Cancrisilite $\text{Na}_7(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_{12}\text{O}_{24}(\text{CO}_3) \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 120 (6) (1991), 80

- A Cannilloite $\text{CaCa}_2(\text{Mg, Al})_5(\text{Si, Al})_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 219
- A Cannonite $\text{Bi}_2\text{O}(\text{SO}_4)(\text{OH})_2$
Mineralogical Magazine 56 (1992), 605
- A Caoxite $\text{CaC}_2\text{O}_4 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Monatshefte (1997), 84
- A Capgaronnite $\text{AgHg}(\text{Cl, Br, I})\text{S}$
American Mineralogist 77 (1992), 197
- D Caporcianite $\text{CaAl}_2\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{12} \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- A Cappelenite-(Y) $\text{Ba}(\text{Y, Ce})_6\text{B}_6\text{Si}_3\text{O}_{24}\text{F}_2$
American Mineralogist 72 (1987), 1031 (Appendix 2)
- D Caratiite $\text{K}_2\text{Cu}_2\text{O}(\text{SO}_4)_2$
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 118 (3) (1989), 88
- A Carboborite $\text{Ca}_2\text{Mg}[\text{B}(\text{OH})_4]_2(\text{CO}_3)_2 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1967), 131
- A Carbocernaite $(\text{Sr, Ce, La})(\text{Ca, Na})(\text{CO}_3)_2$
Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1967), 131
- A Carboirite $\text{FeAl}_2\text{GeO}_5(\text{OH})_2$
Tschermarks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen 31 (1983), 97
- A Carbokentbrooksit $(\text{Na, } \square)_{12}(\text{Na, Ce})_3\text{Ca}_6\text{Mn}_3\text{Zr}_3\text{NbSi}_{25}\text{O}_{73}(\text{OH})_3(\text{CO}_3) \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$
Zapiski Vserossiskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 132 (2003) (5), 40
- A Carbonate-cyanotrichite $\text{Cu}_4\text{Al}_2\text{CO}_3(\text{OH})_{12} \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1967), 131
- A Caresite-3T $\text{Fe}_4\text{Al}_2(\text{OH})_{12}\text{CO}_3 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1541
- D Carinthine $\text{Ca}_2(\text{Mg, Fe})_5(\text{Si, Al})_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- A Carletonite $\text{KNa}_4\text{Ca}_4\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{18}(\text{CO}_3)_4(\text{F, OH}) \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$
American Mineralogist 56 (1971), 1855
- A Carlfriesite $\text{CaTe}^{6+}\text{Te}_2^{4+}\text{O}_8$
Mineralogical Magazine 40 (1975), 127
- A Carlhintzeite $\text{Ca}_2\text{AlF}_7 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 17 (1979), 103
- A Carlinite Tl_2S
American Mineralogist 60 (1975), 559
- A Carlosruizite $\text{K}_3(\text{Na, K})_2\text{Na}_3\text{Mg}_5(\text{IO}_3)_6(\text{SeO}_4, \text{SO}_4, \text{CrO}_4)_6 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$
American Mineralogist 79 (1994), 1003
- A Carlosturanite $(\text{Mg, Fe}^{2+}, \text{Ti})_{21}(\text{Si, Al})_{12}\text{O}_{28}(\text{OH})_{34} \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$
American Mineralogist 70 (1985), 767
- A Carlsbergite CrN
Nature: Physical Sciences 233 (1971), 113
- A Carmichaelite $(\text{Ti, Cr, Fe})(\text{O, OH})_2$
American Mineralogist 85 (2000), 792
- D Carnevallite $(\text{Cu, Fe, Zn})_3\text{GaS}_4$
Mineralogical Magazine 43 (1980), 1055
- A Carpathite $\text{C}_{24}\text{H}_{12}$
Mineralogical Magazine 38 (1971), 103
- D Carphosiderite $\text{Fe}_3^{3+}(\text{SO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_5 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$
American Mineralogist 72 (1987), 1031
- D Carphostilbite $\text{NaCa}_2\text{Al}_5\text{Si}_5\text{O}_{20} \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571

- A Carraraite $\text{Ca}_3\text{Ge}(\text{SO}_4)(\text{CO}_3)(\text{OH})_6 \cdot 12\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 American Mineralogist 86 (2001), 1293
- A Carrboydite $(\text{Ni}, \text{Al})_9(\text{SO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_{18} \cdot 10\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 American Mineralogist 61 (1976), 366
- A Caryinite $(\text{Na}, \text{Pb})(\text{Ca}, \text{Na})\text{Ca}(\text{Mn}^{2+}, \text{Mg})_2(\text{AsO}_4)_3$
 Mineralogical Magazine 43 (1980), 1054
- A Caryopilite $(\text{Mn}^{2+}, \text{Mg})_3\text{Si}_2\text{O}_5(\text{OH})_4$
 Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1967), 133
- D Carystine $\text{Mg}, \text{Si}, \text{O}, \text{H}_2\text{O}$
 American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- A Cascandite $\text{Ca}(\text{Sc}, \text{Fe})\text{Si}_3\text{O}_8(\text{OH})$
 American Mineralogist 67 (1982), 599
- A Cassedanneite $\text{Pb}_5(\text{VO}_4)_2(\text{CrO}_4)_2 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Comptes Rendus, Académie des Sciences (Paris) ser. II, 306 (1988), 125
- A Cassidyite $\text{Ca}_2(\text{Ni}, \text{Mg})(\text{PO}_4)_2 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 American Mineralogist 52 (1967), 1190
- D Castaingite CuMo_2S_5
 Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1967), 133
- D Caswellite $\text{K}, \text{Al}, \text{Si}, \text{O} (?)$
 Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- A Caswellsilverite NaCrS_2
 American Mineralogist 67 (1982), 132
- D Cataforite $(\text{Ca}, \text{Na}, \text{K})_3(\text{Mg}, \text{Fe}, \text{Al})_5(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
 American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- A Catalanoite $\text{Na}_2\text{HPO}_4 \cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 International Mineralogical Association, General Meeting Program Abstracts 18
 (2002), 143
- D Cataphorite $(\text{Ca}, \text{Na}, \text{K})_3(\text{Mg}, \text{Fe}, \text{Al})_5(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
 American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- D α -Catapleite $\text{Na}_2\text{ZrSi}_3\text{O}_9 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Canadian Mineralogist 16 (1978), 195
- D Cataspilite $\text{K}, \text{Al}, \text{Si}, \text{O} (?)$
 Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- D Cat gold $\text{KAl}_2(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$
 Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- D Catlinite $\text{K}, \text{Al}, \text{Si}, \text{O} (?)$
 Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- D Catophorite $(\text{Ca}, \text{Na}, \text{K})_3(\text{Mg}, \text{Fe}, \text{Al})_5(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
 American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- D Cat silver $\text{KAl}_2(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$
 Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- A Cattiite $\text{Mg}_3(\text{PO}_4)_2 \cdot 22\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Monatshefte (2002), 160
- A Cavansite $\text{Ca}(\text{V}^{4+}\text{O})\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{10} \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 American Mineralogist 58 (1973), 405
- A Cavoite CaV_3O_7
 European Journal of Mineralogy 15 (2003), 181
- A Caysichite-(Y) $(\text{Ca}, \text{Yb}, \text{Er})_4\text{Y}_4\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{20}(\text{CO}_3)_6(\text{OH}) \cdot 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Canadian Mineralogist 12 (1974), 293
- A Cebaite-(Ce) $\text{Ba}_3\text{Ce}_2(\text{CO}_3)_5\text{F}_2$
 American Mineralogist 72 (1987), 1031 (Appendix 2)
- A Čechite $\text{Pb}(\text{Fe}^{2+}, \text{Mn})\text{VO}_4(\text{OH})$

- Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Monatshefte (1981), 520
- A Cejkaite $\text{Na}_4\text{UO}_2(\text{CO}_3)_3$
American Mineralogist 88 (2003), 686
- A Celadonite $\text{K}(\text{Mg}, \text{Fe}^{2+})(\text{Fe}^{3+}, \text{Al})\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- A Celestine SrSO_4
Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1967), 135
- D Celestite SrSO_4
Mineralogical Magazine 43 (1980), 1053
- D Cerargyrite AgCl
Mineralogical Magazine 43 (1980), 1053
- A Cerchiarait $\text{Ba}_4(\text{Mn}, \text{Fe}, \text{Al})_4\text{O}_3(\text{OH})_3(\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{12})[\text{Si}_2\text{O}_3(\text{OH})_4]\text{Cl}$
Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Monatshefte (2000), 373
- A Cerianite-(Ce) CeO_2
American Mineralogist 72 (1987), 1031 (Appendix 2)
- R Ceripyrochlore-(Ce) $(\text{Ce}, \text{Ca}, \text{Y}, \square)_2(\text{Nb}, \text{Ta})_2(\text{O}, \text{OH}, \text{F})_7$
American Mineralogist 62 (1977), 403
- A Cerite-(Ce) $(\text{Ce}, \text{La}, \text{Ca})_9(\text{Mg}, \text{Fe}^{3+})(\text{SiO}_4)_6(\text{SiO}_3\text{OH})(\text{OH})_3$
American Mineralogist 72 (1987), 1031 (Appendix 2)
- A Cerite-(La) $(\text{La}, \text{Ce}, \text{Ca})_9(\text{Fe}, \text{Ca}, \text{Mg})(\text{SiO}_4)_3(\text{SiO}_3\text{OH})_4(\text{OH})_3$
Canadian Mineralogist 40 (2002), 1177
- A Černýite $\text{Cu}_2\text{CdSnS}_4$
Canadian Mineralogist 16 (1978), 139
- D Cerolite $\text{Ca}, \text{Mg}, \text{Si}, \text{O}, \text{H}_2\text{O}$
American Mineralogist 50 (1965), 2111
- D Cerotungstite-(Ce) $\text{CeW}_2\text{O}_6(\text{OH})_3$
American Mineralogist 72 (1987), 1031 (Appendix 2)
- D Cerphosphorhuttonite $(\text{Th}, \text{Ce})(\text{SiO}_4, \text{PO}_4)$
Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1968), 1144
- D Ceruranopyrochlore $(\text{Ca}, \text{Ce}, \text{U})_2\text{Nb}_2\text{O}_6(\text{OH}, \text{F})$
American Mineralogist 62 (1977), 403
- A Cervandonite-(Ce) $(\text{Ce}, \text{Nd}, \text{La})(\text{Fe}^{3+}, \text{Ti}, \text{Fe}^{2+}, \text{Al})_3(\text{Si}, \text{As})_3\text{O}_{13}$
Schweizerische Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen 68 (1988), 125
- R Cervantite $\text{Sb}^{3+}\text{Sb}^{5+}\text{O}_4$
Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Monatshefte (1962), 93
- A Cervelleite Ag_4TeS
European Journal of Mineralogy 1 (1989), 371
- A Cesante $\text{Na}_7\text{Ca}_3(\text{SO}_4)_6(\text{OH}) \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$
Mineralogical Magazine 44 (1981), 269
- A Cesbronite $\text{Cu}_5(\text{Te}^{4+}\text{O}_3)_2(\text{OH})_6 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Mineralogical Magazine 39 (1974), 744
- A Cesium kupletskite $(\text{Cs}, \text{K})_2\text{Na}(\text{Mn}^{2+}, \text{Fe}^{2+}, \text{Li})_7(\text{Ti}, \text{Nb})_2\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{26}(\text{OH})_4\text{F}$
Transactions (Doklady) of the USSR Academy of Sciences, Earth Science
Sections 197 (1971), 140
- A Cesplumtantite $(\text{Cs}, \text{Na})_2\text{Pb}_3\text{Ta}_8\text{O}_{24}$
Mineralogicheskii Zhurnal 8 (1986) (5), 92
- A Cesstibtantite $\text{Cs}_{0.31}(\text{Sb}^{3+}, \text{Na})_{0.91}(\text{Ta}, \text{Nb})_2(\text{O}, \text{OH}, \text{F})_{6.69}$
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 110 (1981), 345
- A Cetineite $\text{K}_{3.5}(\text{Sb}_2\text{O}_3)_3(\text{SbS}_3)(\text{OH})_{0.5} \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Monatshefte (1987), 419
- D Chabasie $(\text{Ca}, \text{K}, \text{Na})(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_3\text{O}_6 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571

- D Chabasite (Ca, K, Na)(Si, Al)₃O₆ • 3H₂O
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- A Chabazite-Ca Ca(Si₄Al₂)O₁₂ • 6H₂O
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- A Chabazite-K (K, Na, Ca)₂(Si, Al)₆O₁₂ • 6H₂O
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- A Chabazite-Na (Na, K, Ca)₂(Si, Al)₆O₁₂ • 6H₂O
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- A Chabazite-Sr Sr(Si₄Al₄)O₁₂ • 6H₂O
Zapiski Vserossiskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchetstva 129 (2000) (4), 54
- A Chabournéite Tl_{21-x}Pb_{2x}(Sb, As)_{91-x}S₁₄₇ (x = 0-17.5)
Bulletin de Minéralogie 104 (1981), 10
- D Chacaltaite K, Al, Si, O
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- D Chacaltocite KAl₂(Si, Al)₄O₁₀(OH)₂
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- A Chadwickite UO₂HAsO₃
Aufschluss 49 (1998), 253
- A Chaidamuite ZnFe³⁺(SO₄)₂(OH) • 4H₂O
Acta Mineralogica Sinica (in Chinese) 6 (1986), 109
- D Chalcodite K, Fe, Mg, Al, Si, O, H₂O
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- D Chalcolamprite Ca, Na, Ce, Nb, Zr, Si, O
American Mineralogist 62 (1977), 403
- D Chalcolite Cu(UO₂)₂(PO₄)₂ • nH₂O
Mineralogical Magazine 43 (1980), 1053
- A Chalcothallite (Cu, Fe, Ag)_{6.3}(Tl, K)₂SbS₄
Meddelelser om Grønland 181 (1967) (5), 13
- D Challantite Fe₅³⁺O(SO₄)₆(OH) • 20H₂O
Canadian Mineralogist 23 (1985), 53
- D Chalybite FeCO₃
Mineralogical Magazine 33 (1962), 263
- A Chambersite Mn₃B₇O₁₃Cl
Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1967), 131
- A Chaméanite (Cu, Fe)₄As(Se, S)₄
Tschermarks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen 29 (1982), 151
- A Changchengite IrBiS
Acta Geologica Sinica (in Chinese) 71 (1997), 486
- A Changoite Na₂Zn(SO₄)₂ • 4H₂O
Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Monatshefte (1999), 97
- A Chantalite CaAl₂SiO₄(OH)₄
Schweizerische Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen 57 (1977), 149
- A Chaoite C
Naturwissenschaften 56 (1970), 493
- A Chapmanite Fe₂³⁺Sb³⁺(SiO₄)₂(OH)
Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1968), 1145
- A Charlesite Ca₆Al₂(SO₄)₂B(OH)₄(OH, O)₁₂ • 26H₂O
American Mineralogist 68 (1983), 1033
- A Charmarite-2H Mn₄Al₂(OH)₁₂CO₃ • 3H₂O
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1541
- A Charmarite-3T Mn₄Al₂(OH)₁₂CO₃ • 3H₂O
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1541

- A Charoite $(K, Na)_5(Ca, Ba, Sr)_8(Si_6O_{15})_2(Si_6O_{16})(OH, F) \cdot nH_2O$
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva **107 (1978), 94**
- A Chatkalite $Cu_6FeSn_2S_8$
Mineralogicheskii Zhurnal **3 (1981) (5), 79**
- D Chavesite $Ca(PO_3OH)$
American Mineralogist **79 (1994), 385**
- A Chayesite $K(Mg, Fe^{2+})_4Fe^{3+}Si_{12}O_{30}$
American Mineralogist **74 (1989), 1368**
- A Chekhovichite $Bi_2^{3+}Te_4^{4+}O_{11}$
Vestnik Moskovskogo Universiteta, Geologiya ser. ser. **4, 42 (1987) (6), 71**
- D Chengbolite $(Pt, Pd)(Te, Bi)_2$
Mineralogical Magazine **43 (1980), 1055**
- A Chengdeite Ir_3Fe
Acta Geologica Sinica (in Chinese) **69 (1995), 215**
- A Chenite $CuPb_4(SO_4)_2(OH)_6$
Mineralogical Magazine **50 (1986), 129**
- A Cheremnykhite $Pb_3Zn_3TeO_6(VO_4)_2$
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva **119 (5) (1990), 50**
- A Cherepanovite $RhAs$
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva **114 (1985), 464**
- A Chernikovite $(H_3O)(UO_2)(PO_4) \cdot 3H_2O$
Mineralogical Record **19 (1988), 249**
- A Chernovite-(Y) $YAsO_4$
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva **96 (1967), 699**
- A Chernykhite $(Ba, Na)(V^{3+}, Al)_2(Si, Al)_4O_{10}(OH)_2$
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva **101 (1972), 451**
- D Chernyshevite $Na_2(Fe, Mg, Al)_5(Si, Al)_8O_{22}(OH)_2$
American Mineralogist **63 (1978), 1023**
- A Chervetite $Pb_2V_2^5+O_7$
Mineralogical Magazine **36 (1967), 131**
- A Chessexite $Na_4Ca_2Mg_3Al_8(SiO_4)_2(SO_4)_{10}(OH)_{10} \cdot 40H_2O$
Schweizerische Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen **62 (1982), 337**
- D Chessylite $Cu_3(CO_3)_2(OH)_2$
Mineralogical Magazine **43 (1980), 1053**
- A Chesterite $(Mg, Fe^{2+})_{17}Si_{20}O_{54}(OH)_6$
American Mineralogist **63 (1978), 1000**
- A Chestermanite $Mg_2(Fe^{3+}, Mg, Al, Sb)O_2BO_3$
Canadian Mineralogist **26 (1988), 911**
- A Chevkinite-(Ce) $(Ce, La)_4(Ti, Fe^{2+}, Fe^{3+})_5O_8(Si_2O_7)_2$
American Mineralogist **72 (1987), 1031 (Appendix 2)**
- A Chiavennite $CaMn^{2+}(BeOH)_2(Si, Al)_5O_{13} \cdot 2H_2O$
American Mineralogist **68 (1983), 623**
- D Chiklite $Na_2Ca(Fe, Mn)_5Si_8O_{22}(OH)_2$
American Mineralogist **63 (1978), 1023**
- D Chile-löweite $Na_7K_3Mg_2(SO_4)_6(NO_3)_2 \cdot 6H_2O$
Kali und Steinsalz **5 (1969), 190**
- D Chillagite $Pb(Mo, W)O_4$
Australian Journal of Mineralogy **7 (2001), 39**
- A Chiluite $Bi_3Te^{6+}Mo^{6+}O_{10.5}$
Acta Mineralogica Sinica (in Chinese) **9 (1989), 9**
- A Chladniite $Na_2CaMg_7(PO_4)_6$
American Mineralogist **79 (1994), 375**

- D Chladnite MgSiO₃
Mineralogical Magazine 52 (1988), 535
- A Chlorargyrite AgCl
Mineralogical Magazine 33 (1962), 263
- D Chlorarsenian Mn₇(AsO₄)₂(OH)₈
Geologiska Föreningens i Stockholm Förhandlingar 94 (1972), 423
- A Chlorartinite Mg₂CO₃Cl(OH)•3H₂O
Zapiski Vserossiskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 127 (1998) (2), 55
- A Chlorbartonite K₆Fe₂₄S₂₆(Cl, S)
Canadian Mineralogist 41 (2003), 503
- A Chlorellestadite Ca₅(SiO₄, SO₄, PO₄)₃Cl
American Mineralogist 67 (1982), 90
- D Chlorhastingsite NaCa₂(Fe, Mg)₅(Si, Al)₈O₂₂(OH, Cl)₂
Mineralogical Magazine 38 (1971), 103
- D Cl-tyretskite Ca₂B₅O₉Cl•H₂O
American Mineralogist 70 (1985), 636
- A Chlormagaluminite (Mg, Fe²⁺)₄Al₂(OH)₁₂Cl₂•2H₂O
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 111 (1982), 121
- D Chloromelanite (Ca, Na)(Mg, Fe, Al)(SiO₃)₂
Mineralogical Magazine 52 (1988), 535
- A Chloromenite Cu₉O₂(Se⁴⁺O₃)₄Cl₆
European Journal of Mineralogy 11 (1999), 119
- D Chloropal Na_xFe₂³⁺(Si, Al)₄O₁₀•nH₂O
Mineralogical Magazine 43 (1980), 1053
- D Chlorophanerite (K, Na)(Fe, Al, Mg)₂(Si, Al)₄O₁₀(OH)₂
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- D Chlorotile (of Walenta) (Y, Ca)Cu₆(AsO₄)₃(OH)₆•3H₂O
Mineralogical Magazine 37 (1970), 954
- A Choloalite (Pb, Ca)₃(Cu, Sb)₃Te₆O₁₈Cl
Mineralogical Magazine 44 (1981), 55
- A Chrisstanleyite Ag₂Pd₃Se₄
Mineralogical Magazine 62 (1998), 257
- A Christelite Zn₃Cu₂(SO₄)₂(OH)₆•4H₂O
Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Monatshefte (1996), 188
- D Christianite (of des Cloizeaux) KCa(Si, Al)₈O₁₆•6H₂O
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- A Christite TlHgAsS₃
American Mineralogist 62 (1977), 421
- A Chromatite CaCrO₄
Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1967), 131
- D Chrombiotite K(Mg, Fe, Cr)₃(Si, Al)₄O₁₀(OH)₂
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- A Chrombismite Bi₁₆CrO₂₇
Acta Mineralogica Sinica (in Chinese) 16 (1996), 335
- A Chromceladonite KMgCrSi₄O₁₀(OH)₂
Zapiski Vserossiskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 129 (2000) (1), 38
- D Chromdisthene (Al, Cr)₂SiO₅
Mineralogical Magazine 38 (1971), 103
- A Chromdravite NaMg₃(Cr, Fe³⁺)₆(BO₃)₃Si₆O₁₈(OH)₄
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 112 (1983), 222
- D Chrome-acmite Na(Fe³⁺, Cr)Si₂O₆
Mineralogical Magazine 52 (1988), 535

- D Chromejadeite Na(Al, Fe³⁺, Cr)(SiO₃)₂
Mineralogical Magazine 52 (1988), 535
- D Chrome mica K(Al, Cr)₂(Si, Al)₄O₁₀(OH)₂
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- D Chromephlogopite K(Mg, Fe, Cr)₃Si₄O₁₀(OH)₂
Mineralogical Magazine 43 (1980), 1055
- D Chrome-tremolite Ca₂(Mg, Cr)₅Si₈O₂₂(OH)₂
American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- A Chromferide Fe_{1.5}Cr_{0.2}
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 115 (1986), 355
- D Chromglimmer K(Al, Cr)₂(Si, Al)₄O₁₀(OH)₂
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- D Chrominium Pb₂CrO₅
Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie 95 (1972), 427
- A Chromium Cr
Kexue Tongbao (in Chinese) 26 (1981), 959
- D Chromochre K(Al, Cr)₂(Si, Al)₄O₁₀(OH)₂
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- A Chromphyllite KCr₂AlSi₃O₁₀(OH, F)₂
Zapiski Vserossiskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 126 (1997) (2), 110
- D Chromsteigerite Al, V, O, H₂O
Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1967), 133
- A Chrysocolla (Cu, Al)₂H₂Si₂O₅(OH)₄•nH₂O
Mineralogical Magazine 43 (1980), 1054
- D Chrysophane CaMg₂Si₄O₁₀(OH)₂
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- A Chudobaite (Mg, Zn)₅(AsO₄)₂(AsO₃OH)₂•10H₂O
Mineralogical Magazine 33 (1962), 260
- A Chukhrovite-(Ce) Ca₃(Ce, Y)Al₂(SO₄)F₁₃•10H₂O
American Mineralogist 72 (1987), 1031 (Appendix 2)
- A Chukhrovite-(Y) Ca₃(Y, Ce)Al₂(SO₄)F₁₃•10H₂O
American Mineralogist 72 (1987), 1031 (Appendix 2)
- R Churchite-(Nd) NdPO₄•2H₂O
American Mineralogist 72 (1987), 1031 (Appendix 2)
- A Churchite-(Y) (Y, Er)PO₄•2H₂O
American Mineralogist 72 (1987), 1031 (Appendix 2)
- A Chursinite Hg₃AsO₄
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 113 (1984), 341
- A Chvaleticeite (Mn, Mg)SO₄•6H₂O
Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Monatshefte (1986), 121
- A Chvilevaite Na(Cu, Fe, Zn)₂S₂
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 117 (1988), 204
- A Cianciulliite (Mg, Mn²⁺)₂Mn²⁺Zn₂(OH)₁₀•2•4H₂O
American Mineralogist 76 (1991), 1708
- A Ciprianiite Ca₄(Th, U, REE)₂Al₂Si₄B₄O₂₂(OH, F)₂
American Mineralogist 87 (2002), 739
- A Clairite (NH₄)₂(Fe³⁺, Mn³⁺)₃(SO₄)₄(OH)₃•3H₂O
Annals Geological Survey of South Africa 17 (1983), 29
- A Claraite (Cu, Zn)₃CO₃(OH)₄•4H₂O
Chemie der Erde 41 (1982), 97
- A Claringbullite Cu₄Cl(OH, Cl)₇

- Mineralogical Magazine 41 (1977), 433
- A Clearcreekite $\text{Hg}_3^{1+}(\text{CO}_3)(\text{OH}) \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 39 (2001), 779
- A Clerite MnSb_2S_4
Zapiski Vserossiskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 125 (1996) (3), 95
- A Cliffordite $\text{UTe}_3^{4+}\text{O}_9$
American Mineralogist 54 (1969), 697
- D Clingmanite $\text{CaAl}_6\text{Si}_2\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- D Clino-anthophyllite $(\text{Mg, Fe})_7\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- A Clinoatacamite $\text{Cu}_2(\text{OH})_3\text{Cl}$
Canadian Mineralogist 34 (1996), 61
- A Clinobaryllite $\text{BaBe}_2\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7$
Zapiski Vserossiskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 132 (2003) (1), 29
- A Clinobehoite $\text{Be}(\text{OH})_2$
Mineralogicheskii Zhurnal 11 (1989) (5), 88
- A Clinobisvanite BiVO_4
Mineralogical Magazine 39 (1974), 847
- A Clinocervantite $\text{Sb}^{3+}\text{Sb}^{5+}\text{O}_4$
European Journal of Mineralogy 11 (1999), 95
- A Clinoenstatite MgSiO_3
Mineralogical Magazine 52 (1988), 535
- D Clinoeulite $(\text{Fe, Mg})(\text{SiO}_3)_2$
American Mineralogist 72 (1987), 1031
- A Clinoferroholmquistite $\square\text{Li}_2(\text{Fe}^{2+}, \text{Mg, Al})_5(\text{Si, Al})_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH, F})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 219
- A Clinoferrosilite $(\text{Fe}^{2+}, \text{Mg})\text{SiO}_3$
Mineralogical Magazine 52 (1988), 535
- R Clinoholmquistite $\square\text{Li}_2(\text{Mg, Fe}^{2+}, \text{Al})_5(\text{Si, Al})_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH, F})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 219
- D Clinohypersthene $(\text{Fe, Mg})(\text{SiO}_3)_2$
Mineralogical Magazine 52 (1988), 535
- A Clinojimthompsonite $(\text{Mg, Fe}^{2+})_5\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{16}(\text{OH})_2$
American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1000
- D Clinokupfferite $(\text{Mg, Fe})_7\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- A Clinokurchatovite $\text{Ca}(\text{Mg, Fe, Mn})\text{B}_2\text{O}_5$
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 112 (1983), 483
- A Clinomimetite $\text{Pb}_5(\text{AsO}_4)_3\text{Cl}$
Canadian Mineralogist 29 (1991), 369
- A Clinophosinaite $\text{Na}_3\text{Ca}(\text{SiO}_3)(\text{PO}_4)$
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 110 (1981), 351
- A Clinoptilolite-Ca $(\text{Ca, Na, K})_{2-3}(\text{Si, Al})_{18}\text{O}_{36} \cdot 11\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- R Clinoptilolite-K $(\text{K, Na, Ca})_{2-3}(\text{Si, Al})_{18}\text{O}_{36} \cdot 11\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- A Clinoptilolite-Na $(\text{Na, K, Ca})_{2-3}(\text{Si, Al})_{18}\text{O}_{36} \cdot 11\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- A Clinosafflorite $(\text{Co, Fe, Ni})\text{As}_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 10 (1971), 877

- D Clinostrengite $\text{Fe}^{3+}\text{PO}_4 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Mineralogical Magazine 43 (1980), 1053
- A Clinotobermorite $\text{Ca}_5\text{Si}_6(\text{O}, \text{OH})_{18} \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Mineralogical Magazine 56 (1992), 353
- D Clinovariscite $\text{AlPO}_4 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Mineralogical Magazine 43 (1980), 1053
- A Clintonite $\text{Ca}(\text{Mg}, \text{Al})_3(\text{Al}, \text{Si})_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH}, \text{F})_2$
 Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- D Cluthalite $\text{NaAlSi}_2\text{O}_6 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- A Coalingite $\text{Mg}_{10}\text{Fe}_2^{3+}\text{CO}_3(\text{OH})_{24} \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 American Mineralogist 50 (1965), 1893
- A Cobaltarthurite $\text{CoFe}_2^{3+}(\text{AsO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Canadian Mineralogist 40 (2002), 725
- A Cobaltaustinite $\text{CaCoAsO}_4(\text{OH})$
 Australian Mineralogist 3 (1988), 53
- D Cobalt-frohbergite $(\text{Fe}, \text{Co})\text{Te}_2$
 American Mineralogist 72 (1987), 1031
- A Cobaltkieserite $\text{CoSO}_4 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Geologiska Föreningens i Stockholm Förhandlingar 124 (2002), 117
- A Cobaltkoritnigite $(\text{Co}, \text{Zn})(\text{AsO}_3\text{OH}) \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Monatshefte (1981), 257
- A Cobaltlotharmeyerite $\text{Ca}(\text{Co}, \text{Fe}, \text{Ni})_2(\text{AsO}_4)_2(\text{OH}, \text{H}_2\text{O})_2$
 Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Monatshefte (1999), 505
- A Cobaltneustädtelite $\text{Bi}_2\text{Fe}^{3+}(\text{Co}, \text{Fe}^{3+})(\text{O}, \text{OH})_4(\text{AsO}_4)_2$
 American Mineralogist 87 (2002), 726
- D Cobaltocalcite (of Frondel) CoCO_3
 Mineralogical Magazine 43 (1980), 1053
- D Cobaltomelane $\text{Mn}, \text{Co}, \text{O}$
 Mineralogical Magazine 33 (1962), 261
- A Cobalt pentlandite $(\text{Co}, \text{Ni}, \text{Fe})_9\text{S}_8$
 Mineralogical Magazine 33 (1962), 260
- A Cobalttsumcorite $\text{Pb}(\text{Co}, \text{Fe})_2(\text{AsO}_4)_2(\text{OH}, \text{H}_2\text{O})_2$
 Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Monatshefte (2001), 558
- A Cobalt-zippeite $\text{Co}(\text{UO}_2)_2(\text{SO}_4)\text{O}_2 \cdot 3.5\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Canadian Mineralogist 14 (1976), 429
- D Coccolite $(\text{Ca}, \text{Fe}, \text{Mg})(\text{SiO}_3)_2$
 Mineralogical Magazine 52 (1988), 535
- A Cochromite $(\text{Co}, \text{Ni}, \text{Fe}^{2+})(\text{Cr}, \text{Al}, \text{Fe}^{3+})_2\text{O}_4$
 Bulletin de Bureau de Recherches Géologiques et Minières Sec. II (1978) (3),
 225
- D Cocinerite $\text{Cu}, \text{Ag}, \text{S}$
 American Mineralogist 52 (1967), 1214
- A Coconinoite $\text{Fe}_2^{3+}\text{Al}_2(\text{UO}_2)_2(\text{PO}_4)_4(\text{SO}_4)(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 20\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 American Mineralogist 51 (1966), 651
- A Coesite SiO_2
 Mineralogical Magazine 33 (1962), 260
- D Colomite $\text{K}(\text{V}, \text{Al}, \text{Mg})_2(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$
 Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- A Colquiriite CaLiAlF_6
 Tschermarks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen 27 (1980), 275
- D Columbomicrolite $(\text{Ca}, \text{Na})_2(\text{Nb}, \text{Ta})_2\text{O}_6(\text{OH}, \text{F})$

- American Mineralogist 62 (1977), 403
- A Comancheite $\text{Hg}_{13}\text{O}_9(\text{Cl}, \text{Br})_8$
Canadian Mineralogist 19 (1981), 393
- A Comblainite $\text{Ni}_6\text{Co}_2^{3+}\text{CO}_3(\text{OH})_{16} \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Bulletin de Minéralogie 103 (1980), 113
- D Common mica $\text{KAl}_2(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- A Compreignacite $\text{K}_2(\text{UO}_2)_6\text{O}_4(\text{OH})_6 \cdot 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie 87 (1964), 365
- D Comptonite $\text{NaCa}_2\text{Al}_5\text{Si}_5\text{O}_{20} \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- A Congolite $(\text{Fe}^{2+}, \text{Mg}, \text{Mn})_3\text{B}_7\text{O}_{13}\text{Cl}$
Kali und Steinsalz 6 (1972), 1
- A Coombsite $\text{K}(\text{Mn}^{2+}, \text{Fe}^{2+}, \text{Mg})_{13}(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_{18}\text{O}_{42}(\text{OH})_{14}$
New Zealand Journal of Geology and Geophysics 34 (1991), 329
- A Coparsite $\text{Cu}_4\text{O}_2(\text{As}, \text{V})\text{O}_4\text{Cl}$
Canadian Mineralogist 37 (1999), 911
- A Coquandite $\text{Sb}_6^{3+}\text{O}_8\text{SO}_4 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$
Mineralogical Magazine 56 (1992), 599
- A Corderoite $\text{Hg}_3\text{S}_2\text{Cl}_2$
American Mineralogist 59 (1974), 652
- A Cordylite-(Ce) $(\text{Na}, \text{Ca}, \square)\text{Ba}(\text{Ce}, \text{La})_2(\text{CO}_3)_4(\text{F}, \text{O})$
American Mineralogist 72 (1987), 1031 (Appendix 2)
- R Corkite $\text{PbFe}_3^{3+}(\text{SO}_4)(\text{PO}_4)(\text{OH})_6$
American Mineralogist 72 (1987), 178
- A Cornubite $\text{Cu}_5(\text{AsO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_4$
Mineralogical Magazine 33 (1962), 260
- D Corundellite $\text{CaAl}_4\text{Si}_2\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- A Coskrenite-(Ce) $(\text{Ce}, \text{Nd}, \text{La})_2(\text{SO}_4)_2(\text{C}_2\text{O}_4) \cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 37 (1999), 1453
- D Cossaite $\text{NaAl}_2(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- D Cossyrite $\text{Na}_2\text{Fe}_5^{2+}\text{TiSi}_6\text{O}_{20}$
American Mineralogist 49 (1964), 821
- A Costibite CoSbS
American Mineralogist 55 (1970), 10
- R Coulsonite $\text{Fe}^{2+}\text{V}_2^{3+}\text{O}_4$
American Mineralogist 47 (1962), 1284
- D Coutinhite $(\text{La}, \text{Nd})_2(\text{CO}_3)_3 \cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Mineralogical Magazine 63 (1999), 761
- A Coutinhoite $\text{Ba}(\text{UO}_2)_2\text{Si}_5\text{O}_{13} \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$
American Mineralogist (in press)
- D Coutinite $(\text{La}, \text{Nd})_2(\text{CO}_3)_3 \cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Mineralogical Magazine 63 (1999), 761
- A Cowlesite $\text{Ca}(\text{Al}_2\text{Si}_3)\text{O}_{10} \cdot 5\text{-}6\text{H}_2\text{O}$
American Mineralogist 60 (1975), 951
- A Coyoteite $\text{NaFe}_3\text{S}_5 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$
American Mineralogist 68 (1983), 245
- D Craigite $4\text{O}_2 \cdot 23\text{H}_2\text{O}, 4\text{N}_2 \cdot 23\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Mineralogical Magazine 43 (1980), 1055

- A Crawfordite $\text{Na}_3\text{Sr}(\text{PO}_4)(\text{CO}_3)$
Zapiski Vserossiskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva **123 (1994) (3), 107**
- A Creaseyite $\text{Cu}_2\text{Pb}_2(\text{Fe}^{3+}, \text{Al})_2\text{Si}_5\text{O}_{17} \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Mineralogical Magazine **40 (1975), 227**
- A Crerarite $(\text{Pt}, \text{Pb})\text{Bi}_3(\text{S}, \text{Se})_{4-x}$ ($x = 0.4-0.8$)
Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Monatshefte (1994), **567**
- A Crichtonite $(\text{Sr}, \text{Pb}, \text{La}, \text{Ce})\text{Ti}_{12}(\text{Fe}^{3+}, \text{Ti}, \text{Mn})_9\text{O}_{38}$
Mineralogical Magazine **43 (1980), 1054**
- A Criddleite $\text{Ag}_2\text{Au}_3\text{TlSb}_{10}\text{S}_{10}$
Mineralogical Magazine **52 (1988), 691**
- D Crocalite $\text{Na}_2(\text{Al}_2\text{Si}_3)\text{O}_{10} \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist **35 (1997), 1571**
- D Crocidolite $\text{Na}_2(\text{Fe}, \text{Mg})_3\text{Fe}_2^{3+}\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
American Mineralogist **63 (1978), 1023**
- A Cronusite $\text{Ca}_{0.2}\text{CrS}_2 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Zapiski Vserossiskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva **130 (2001) (3), 29**
- D Crossite $(\text{Na}, \text{Ca})_2(\text{Fe}^{3+}, \text{Fe}^{2+}, \text{Mg}, \text{Al})_5(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
Mineralogical Magazine **61 (1997), 295**
- D Cryophyllite $\text{K}, \text{Li}, \text{Fe}, \text{Al}, \text{Si}, \text{O}, \text{OH}$
Canadian Mineralogist **36 (1998), 905**
- A Cryptomelane $\text{K}(\text{Mn}^{4+}, \text{Mn}^{2+})_8\text{O}_{16}$
Mineralogical Magazine **46 (1982), 513**
- D Cryptonickelmelane $\text{Mn}, \text{Ni}, \text{Co}, \text{O}$
Mineralogical Magazine **33 (1962), 261**
- D Csiklovaite $\text{Bi}_2\text{Te}(\text{S}, \text{Se})_2$
American Mineralogist **76 (1991), 257**
- A Cualstibite $\text{Cu}_6\text{Al}_3(\text{SbO}_4)_3(\text{OH})_{12} \cdot 10\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Chemie der Erde **43 (1984), 255**
- D Cubicite $\text{NaAlSi}_2\text{O}_6 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist **35 (1997), 1571**
- D Cubic zeolite $\text{Ca}, \text{Na}, \text{K}, \text{Al}, \text{Si}, \text{O}, \text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist **35 (1997), 1571**
- D Cubizit $\text{NaAlSi}_2\text{O}_6 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist **35 (1997), 1571**
- A Cuboargyrite AgSbS_2
Lapis **23 (1998), 21**
- D Cuboite $\text{NaAlSi}_2\text{O}_6 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist **35 (1997), 1571**
- D Cuboizite $(\text{Ca}, \text{K}, \text{Na})(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_3\text{O}_6 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist **35 (1997), 1571**
- R Cumingtonite $\square(\text{Mg}, \text{Fe}^{2+}, \text{Mn}^{2+})_7\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist **35 (1997), 219**
- A Cupalite $(\text{Cu}, \text{Zn})\text{Al}$
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva **114 (1985), 90**
- D Cuproartinite $\text{Cu}_8(\text{SO}_4)_4\text{CO}_3(\text{OH})_6 \cdot 48\text{H}_2\text{O}$
American Mineralogist **67 (1982), 156**
- D Cuprocassiterite $(\text{Cu}, \text{Fe}, \text{Zn})\text{Sn}(\text{OH})_6$
Mineralogical Record **17 (1986), 383**
- D Cuprohydromagnesite $\text{Cu}_8(\text{SO}_4)_4\text{CO}_3(\text{OH})_6 \cdot 48\text{H}_2\text{O}$
American Mineralogist **67 (1982), 156**
- A Cuproiridsite CuIr_2S_4
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva **114 (1985), 187**

- A Cupropavonite $\text{AgCu}_{1.8}\text{Pb}_{1.2}\text{Bi}_5\text{S}_{10}$
 Bulletin de Minéralogie 102 (1979), 351
- A Cuprorhodsit CuRh_2S_4
 Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 114 (1985), 187
- R Cuprorivaite $\text{CaCuSi}_4\text{O}_{10}$
 American Mineralogist 47 (1962), 409
- A Cuprospinel $(\text{Cu, Mg})\text{Fe}_2^{3+}\text{O}_4$
 Canadian Mineralogist 11 (1973), 1003
- D Cuprouranite $\text{Cu}(\text{UO}_2)_2(\text{PO}_4)_2 \cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Mineralogical Magazine 43 (1980), 1053
- A Curetonite $\text{Ba}(\text{Al, Ti})(\text{PO}_4)(\text{OH, O})\text{F}$
 Mineralogical Record 10 (1979), 219
- A Curienite $\text{Pb}(\text{UO}_2)_2(\text{VO}_4)_2 \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie 91 (1968), 453
- A Cuzticit $\text{Fe}_2^{3+}\text{Te}^{6+}\text{O}_6 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Mineralogical Magazine 46 (1982), 257
- A Cyanophyllite $\text{Cu}_5\text{Al}_2\text{Sb}_3^{3+}\text{O}_{12}(\text{OH}) \cdot 12\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Chemie der Erde 40 (1981), 195
- A Cyanotrichite $\text{Cu}_4\text{Al}_2\text{SO}_4(\text{OH})_{12} \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1967), 134
- D Cyclo wollastonite CaSiO_3
 Mineralogical Magazine 43 (1980), 1055
- D Cymatolite Li, Al, Si, O
 Mineralogical Magazine 52 (1988), 535
- R Dachiardite-Ca $(\text{Ca, K, Na})_4(\text{Si, Al})_{24}\text{O}_{48} \cdot 18\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- R Dachiardite-Na $\text{Na}_4(\text{Si}_{20}\text{Al}_4)\text{O}_{48} \cdot 18\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Mineralogical Magazine 62 (1998), 533
- A Dadsonite $\text{Pb}_{10+x}\text{Sb}_{14-x}\text{S}_{31-x}\text{Cl}_x$
 Mineralogical Magazine 37 (1969), 437
- A Damarait $\text{Pb}_3\text{O}_2(\text{OH})\text{Cl}$
 Mineralogical Magazine 54 (1990), 593
- A Damiaoit In_2Pt
 Acta Geologica Sinica (in Chinese) 71 (1997), 328
- D Damourit $\text{KAl}_2(\text{Si, Al})_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$
 Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- A Danbaite CuZn_2
 Kexue Tongbao (in Chinese) 28 (1983), 1383
- A Danielsit $(\text{Cu, Ag})_{14}\text{HgS}_8$
 American Mineralogist 72 (1987), 401
- D Dannemorit $\square\text{Mn}_2^{2+}(\text{Fe, Mg})_5\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
 Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 219
- A Daqingshanite-(Ce) $(\text{Sr, Ca, Ba})_3(\text{Ce, La})\text{PO}_4(\text{CO}_3, \text{OH, F})_3$
 Geochemistry (China) 2 (1983), 180
- A Darapiosit $(\text{Na, K, } \square)_3(\text{Li, Zn, Fe})_3(\text{Mn, Zr, Y})_2\text{Si}_{12}\text{O}_{30}$
 Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 104 (1975), 583
- D Daschkesanit $(\text{Na, K})\text{Ca}_2(\text{Fe, Mg})_5(\text{Si, Al})_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH, Cl})_2$
 American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- D Dashkesanit $(\text{K, Na})\text{Ca}_2(\text{Fe, Mg})_5(\text{Si, Al})_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{Cl, OH})_2$
 American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- D Dashkessanit $(\text{Na, K})\text{Ca}_2(\text{Fe, Mg})_5(\text{Si, Al})_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH, Cl})_2$

- American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- A Dashkovaite $\text{Mg}(\text{HCOO})_2 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Zapiski Vserossiskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 129 (2000) (6), 49
- A Davanite $\text{K}_2\text{TiSi}_6\text{O}_{15}$
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 113 (1984), 95
- A Davidite-(Ce) $(\text{Ce, La})(\text{Y, U})(\text{Ti, Fe}^{3+})_{20}\text{O}_{38}$
American Mineralogist 51 (1966), 152
- A Davidite-(La) $(\text{La, Ce, Ca})(\text{Y, U})(\text{Ti, Fe}^{3+})_{20}\text{O}_{38}$
American Mineralogist 72 (1987), 1031 (Appendix 2)
- R Davidite-(Y) $\text{Y}(\text{Ti, Fe})_{21}\text{O}_{38}$
American Mineralogist 51 (1966), 152
- D Davisonite $\text{Ca, Al, PO}_4, \text{OH}$
American Mineralogist 71 (1986), 1515
- D Dayingite $\text{Cu}(\text{Pt, Co})_2\text{S}_4$
Mineralogical Magazine 43 (1980), 1055
- A Deanessmithite $\text{Hg}_2^{1+}\text{Hg}_3^{2+}\text{S}_2\text{OCrO}_4$
Canadian Mineralogist 31 (1993), 787
- A Decrespignyite-(Y) $(\text{Y, REE})_4\text{Cu}(\text{CO}_3)_4\text{Cl}(\text{OH})_5 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Mineralogical Magazine 66 (2002), 181
- A Deerite $(\text{Fe}^{2+}, \text{Mn}^{2+})_6(\text{Fe}^{3+}, \text{Al})_3(\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{17})\text{O}_3(\text{OH})_5$
Mineralogical Society of America Annual Meeting, Program Abstracts (1964)
- A Defernite $\text{Ca}_6(\text{CO}_3, \text{SiO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_7$
Bulletin de Minéralogie 103 (1980), 185
- D Dehrnite $\text{Ca}_5(\text{PO}_4, \text{CO}_3)_3\text{F}$
Mineralogical Magazine 42 (1978), 282
- D Delatorreite $(\text{Mn, Mg, Ca, Ba, K, Na})_2\text{O}_4 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$
Mineralogical Magazine 33 (1962), 262
- A Delhayelite $\text{K}_7\text{Na}_3\text{Ca}_5\text{Al}_2\text{Si}_{14}\text{O}_{38}\text{F}_4\text{Cl}_2$
Mineralogical Magazine 33 (1962), 260
- A Deliensite $\text{Fe}^{2+}(\text{UO}_2)_2(\text{SO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1021
- A Delindeite $(\text{Na, K, } \square)_3\text{Ba}_2\text{Ti}_3\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{14}(\text{O, OH, H}_2\text{O})_6$
Mineralogical Magazine 51 (1987), 417
- A Dellaite $\text{Ca}_6(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)(\text{SiO}_4)(\text{OH})_2$
Mineralogical Magazine 34 (1965), 1
- A Deloneite-(Ce) $\text{Na}(\text{Ca, Sr})_3\text{Ce}(\text{PO}_4)_3(\text{F, OH})$
Zapiski Vserossiskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 125 (1996) (5), 83
- D Delorenzite $(\text{Y, Ce, Ca})(\text{Ta, Nb, Ti})_2(\text{O, OH})_6$
Mineralogical Magazine 33 (1962), 262
- A Deloryite $\text{Cu}_4(\text{UO}_2)\text{Mo}_2\text{O}_8(\text{OH})_6$
Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Monatshefte (1992), 58
- A Delrioite $\text{SrCaV}_2^{5+}\text{O}_6(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Mineralogical Magazine 33 (1962), 260
- D Deltaite $\text{Ca, Al, PO}_4, \text{OH}$
Mineralogical Magazine 33 (1962), 262
- A Demesmaekerite $\text{Pb}_2\text{Cu}_5(\text{UO}_2)_2(\text{Se}^{4+}\text{O}_3)_6(\text{OH})_6 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie 88 (1965), 422
- A Denisovite $(\text{K, Na})\text{Ca}_5\text{Si}_3\text{O}_8(\text{F, OH})$
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 113 (1984), 718
- A Denningite $(\text{Ca, Mn})(\text{Mn}^{2+}, \text{Zn})\text{Te}_4^{4+}\text{O}_{10}$
Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1967), 131

- A Derriksite $\text{Cu}_4(\text{UO}_2)(\text{Se}^{4+}\text{O}_3)_2(\text{OH})_6$
Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie **94** (1971),
534
- R Dervillite Ag_2AsS_2
Bulletin de Minéralogie **106** (1983), 519
- A Desautelsite $\text{Mg}_6\text{Mn}_2^{3+}\text{CO}_3(\text{OH})_{16} \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$
American Mineralogist **64** (1979), 127
- D Desmine (of Breithaupt) $\text{NaCa}_2\text{Al}_5\text{Si}_{13}\text{O}_{36} \cdot 14\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Mineralogical Magazine **33** (1962), 263
- A Despujolsite $\text{Ca}_3\text{Mn}^{4+}(\text{SO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_6 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie **91** (1968),
43
- A Dessauite-(Y) $(\text{Sr}, \text{Pb})(\text{Y}, \text{U})(\text{Ti}, \text{Fe}^{3+})_{20}\text{O}_{38}$
American Mineralogist **82** (1997), 807
- A Devilline $\text{CaCu}_4(\text{SO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_6 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Mineralogical Magazine **38** (1971), 104
- D Devillite $\text{CaCu}_4(\text{SO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_6 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Mineralogical Magazine **43** (1980), 1053
- D Deweylite $\text{Mg}, \text{Si}, \text{O}, \text{H}_2\text{O}$
American Mineralogist **47** (1962), 811
- D Dhanrasite $\text{Mg}, \text{Al}, \text{Sn}, \text{Fe}, \text{Si}, \text{O}$
Mineralogical Magazine **38** (1971), 103
- D Diaclasite $\text{Mg}, \text{Si}, \text{O}$
Mineralogical Magazine **52** (1988), 535
- D Diagonite $(\text{Sr}, \text{Ba}, \text{Ca})\text{Al}_2\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{16} \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist **35** (1997), 1571
- D Diallage $\text{Ca}, \text{Mg}, \text{Si}, \text{O}$
Mineralogical Magazine **52** (1988), 535
- D Dialogite MnCO_3
Mineralogical Magazine **43** (1980), 1053
- A Diaoyudaoite $\text{NaAl}_{11}\text{O}_{17}$
Acta Mineralogica Sinica (in Chinese) **6** (3) (1986), 224
- D Diastatite $\text{Ca}_2(\text{Mg}, \text{Fe}, \text{Al})_5(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
American Mineralogist **63** (1978), 1023
- A Dickthomssenite $\text{MgV}_2\text{O}_6 \cdot 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist **39** (2001), 1691
- D Didrimite $\text{KAl}_2(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist **36** (1998), 905
- D Didymite $\text{KAl}_2(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist **36** (1998), 905
- D Didymolite $(\text{Na}, \text{Ca})(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_4\text{O}_8$
American Mineralogist **50** (1965), 2111
- A Digenite $\text{Cu}_{1.8}\text{S}$
Mineralogical Magazine **33** (1962), 262
- D Dillnite $\text{Al}_{13}\text{Si}_5\text{O}_{20}(\text{OH}, \text{F})_{18}\text{Cl}$
American Mineralogist **46** (1961), 629
- A Diomignite $\text{Li}_2\text{B}_4\text{O}_7$
Canadian Mineralogist **25** (1987), 173
- A Diopside $\text{CaMgSi}_2\text{O}_6$
Mineralogical Magazine **52** (1988), 535
- D Diopsidjadeite $(\text{Ca}, \text{Na})(\text{Mg}, \text{Fe}, \text{Al})(\text{SiO}_3)_2$
Mineralogical Magazine **52** (1988), 535

- D Diphanite $\text{CaAl}_4\text{Si}_2\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- A Dissakisite-(Ce) $\text{Ca}(\text{Ce}, \text{La})\text{MgAl}_2(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)(\text{SiO}_4)(\text{O}, \text{OH})_2$
American Mineralogist 76 (1991), 1990
- D Disterrite $\text{CaMg}_2\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- D Disthène Al_2SiO_5
American Mineralogist 72 (1987), 1031
- A Diversilite-(Ce) $\text{Na}_2(\text{Ba}, \text{K})_6\text{Ce}_2\text{Fe}^{2+}\text{Ti}_3\text{Si}_{12}\text{O}_{36}(\text{OH}, \text{H}_2\text{O})_{12}$
Zapiski Vserossiskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 132 (2003) (5), 40
- D Dixeyite $\text{Al}, \text{Si}, \text{O}, \text{OH}$
Mineralogical Magazine 33 (1962), 261
- D Djalmaite $(\text{U}, \text{Ca}, \text{Ce})_2(\text{Ta}, \text{Nb})_2\text{O}_6(\text{OH}, \text{F})$
American Mineralogist 62 (1977), 403
- A Djerfisherite $\text{K}_6(\text{Na}, \text{Li})(\text{Fe}, \text{Cu}, \text{Ni})_{24}\text{S}_{26}\text{Cl}$
Science 153 (1966), 166
- A Djurleite $\text{Cu}_{31}\text{S}_{16}$
Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1967), 131
- A Dmisteinbergite $\text{CaAl}_2\text{Si}_2\text{O}_8$
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 119 (5) (1990), 43
- D Dollanite $\text{NaAlSi}_2\text{O}_6 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- R Dollaseite-(Ce) $\text{Ca}(\text{Ce}, \text{La}, \text{Nd})\text{Mg}_2\text{Al}(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)(\text{SiO}_4)(\text{OH})\text{F}$
American Mineralogist 73 (1988), 838
- D Donathite $(\text{Fe}, \text{Mg})(\text{Cr}, \text{Fe})_2\text{O}_4$
Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Monatshefte (1997), 163
- A Donharrisite $\text{Ni}_8\text{Hg}_3\text{S}_9$
Canadian Mineralogist 27 (1989), 257
- A Donnayite-(Y) $\text{NaSr}_3\text{CaY}(\text{CO}_3)_6 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 16 (1978), 335
- A Donpeacorite $(\text{Mn}^{2+}, \text{Mg})\text{Mg}(\text{SiO}_3)_2$
American Mineralogist 69 (1984), 472
- A Dorallcharite $(\text{Tl}, \text{K})\text{Fe}_3^{3+}(\text{SO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_6$
European Journal of Mineralogy 6 (1994), 255
- D Doranite $\text{Na}, \text{Al}, \text{Si}, \text{O}, \text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- A Dorfmanite $\text{Na}_2(\text{PO}_3\text{OH}) \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 109 (1980), 211
- A Dorrite $\text{CaMgFe}_2^{3+}\text{Al}_2\text{SiO}_{10}$
American Mineralogist 73 (1988), 1440
- D Dosulite Mn, O
Mineralogical Magazine 43 (1980), 1055
- D Doverite $\text{Ca}(\text{Y}, \text{Ce})(\text{CO}_3)_2\text{F}$
Mineralogical Magazine 33 (1962), 261
- A Downeyite SeO_2
American Mineralogist 62 (1977), 316
- A Doyleite $\text{Al}(\text{OH})_3$
Canadian Mineralogist 23 (1985), 21
- A Dozyite $(\text{Mg}, \text{Al}, \text{Fe}^{2+})_9(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_6\text{O}_{15}(\text{OH})_{12}$
American Mineralogist 80 (1995), 65
- A Dresserite $\text{Ba}_2\text{Al}_4(\text{CO}_3)_4(\text{OH})_8 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 10 (1969), 84

- A Dreyerite BiVO_4
Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Monatshefte (1981), 151
- D Droogmansite $\text{PbUO}_2\text{SiO}_4 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$
Bulletin de Minéralogie 101 (1978), 56
- A Drugmanite $\text{Pb}_2(\text{Fe}^{3+}, \text{Al})(\text{PO}_4)(\text{PO}_3\text{OH})(\text{OH})_2$
Mineralogical Magazine 43 (1979), 463
- A Drysdallite $\text{Mo}(\text{Se}, \text{S})_2$
Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Monatshefte (1973), 433
- D Dudleyite $\text{Na}, \text{Mg}, \text{Al}, \text{Fe}, \text{Si}, \text{O}, \text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- A Dugganite $\text{Pb}_3(\text{Zn}, \text{Cu})_3(\text{TeO}_6)(\text{AsO}_4)_2$
American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1016
- D Duhamelite $(\text{Pb}, \text{Bi}, \text{Ca})\text{CuVO}_4(\text{OH})$
Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Monatshefte (2003), 75
- A Dukeite $\text{Bi}_{24}^{3+}\text{Cl}_8^{6+}\text{O}_{57}(\text{OH})_6 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$
American Mineralogist 85 (2000), 1822
- A Duranusite As_4S
Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie 96 (1973), 131
- A Dusmatovite $\text{K}(\text{K}, \text{Na}, \square)_2(\text{Mn}, \text{Zr}, \text{Y})_2(\text{Zn}, \text{Li})_3\text{Si}_{12}\text{O}_{30}$
Vestnik Moskovskogo Universiteta, Geologiya ser. ser. 4, 51 (1996) (2), 54
- A Dwornikite $(\text{Ni}, \text{Fe})\text{SO}_4 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$
Mineralogical Magazine 46 (1982), 351
- A Dypingite $\text{Mg}_5(\text{CO}_3)_4(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$
American Mineralogist 55 (1970), 1457
- D Dysintribite $\text{KAl}_2(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- A Dzhalindite $\text{In}(\text{OH})_3$
Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1967), 131
- A Dzharkenite FeSe_2
Zapiski Vserossiskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchetstva 124 (1995) (1), 85
- D Dzhezkazganite $\text{ReMoCu}_2\text{PbS}_6$
Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1967), 133
- A Eakerite $\text{Ca}_2\text{Sn}^{4+}\text{Al}_2\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{18}(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Mineralogical Record 1 (1970), 92
- D Eardleyite $\text{Ni}_6\text{Al}_2(\text{OH})_{16}(\text{CO}_3, \text{OH}) \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$
American Mineralogist 62 (1977), 458
- A Earlshannonite $(\text{Mn}^{2+}, \text{Fe}^{2+})\text{Fe}_2^{3+}(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 22 (1984), 471
- R Eastonite $\text{KAlMg}_2(\text{Si}_2\text{Al}_2)\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- D Ebelmenite $\text{KMn}_8\text{O}_{16}$
Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie 92 (1969), 521
- A Ecandrewsite $(\text{Zn}, \text{Fe}^{2+}, \text{Mn}^{2+})\text{TiO}_3$
Mineralogical Magazine 52 (1988), 237
- D Echellite $\text{Na}_2(\text{Al}_2\text{Si}_3)\text{O}_{10} \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- A Eckermannite $(\text{Na}, \square)_3(\text{Mg}, \text{Fe}^{2+}, \text{Al})_5\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH}, \text{F})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 219
- D Eckrite $\text{NaCa}(\text{Mg}, \text{Fe}, \text{Al})_5(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023

- A Eclarite (Cu, Fe)Pb₉Bi₁₂S₂₈
Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen **32 (1984), 103**
- A Edenharterite TlPbAs₃S₆
European Journal of Mineralogy **4 (1992), 1265**
- A Edenite NaCa₂(Mg, Fe²⁺, Mn²⁺)₅(Si₇Al)O₂₂(OH)₂
Canadian Mineralogist **35 (1997), 219**
- D Edenitic hornblende NaCa₂(Mg, Fe, Mn)₅(Si₇Al)O₂₂(OH)₂
Canadian Mineralogist **35 (1997), 219**
- A Edgarbaileyite Hg₆¹⁺Si₂O₇
Mineralogical Record **21 (1990), 215**
- A Edgarite FeNb₃S₆
Contributions to Mineralogy and Petrology **138 (2000), 229**
- A Edingtonite Ba(Si₃Al₂)O₁₀•4H₂O
Canadian Mineralogist **35 919970, 1571**
- A Edoylerite Hg₃²⁺(Cr⁶⁺O₄)S₂
Mineralogical Record **24 (1993), 471**
- A Effenbergerite BaCuSi₄O₁₀
Mineralogical Magazine **58 (1994), 663**
- D Efflorescing zeolite CaAl₂Si₄O₁₂•4H₂O
Canadian Mineralogist **35 (1997), 1571**
- A Efremovite (NH₄)₂Mg₂(SO₄)₃
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva **118(3) (1989), 84**
- A Eggletonite Na₂Mn₈(Si, Al)₁₂O₂₉(OH)₇•11H₂O
Mineralogical Magazine **48 (1984), 93**
- D Eggonite ScPO₄•2H₂O
American Mineralogist **72 (1987), 1031**
- A Ehrleite Ca₂ZnBe(PO₄)₂(PO₃OH)•4H₂O
Canadian Mineralogist **23 (1985), 507**
- A Eifelite KNa₂Mg_{4.5}Si₁₂O₃₀
Contributions to Mineralogy and Petrology **82 (1980), 252**
- D Eisennatrolith Na₂(Al₂Si₃)O₁₀•2H₂O
Canadian Mineralogist **35 (1997), 1571**
- D Eisenrichterite Na₂CaFe₅²⁺Si₈O₂₂(OH)₂
American Mineralogist **63 (1978), 1023**
- A Ekanite Ca₂ThSi₈O₂₀
Mineralogical Magazine **36 (1967), 131**
- A Ekaterinite Ca₂B₄O₇(Cl, OH)₂•2H₂O
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva **109 (1980), 469**
- A Ekatite (Fe³⁺, Fe²⁺, Zn)₁₂(AsO₃)₆(AsO₃, HOSiO₃)₂(OH)₆
European Journal of Mineralogy **13 (2001), 769**
- D Ekmanite (Fe, Mg, Mn)₃(Si, Al)₄O₁₀(OH)₂•2H₂O
Canadian Mineralogist **36 (1998), 905**
- D Ektropite (Mn, Mg)₃Si₂O₅(OH)₄
American Mineralogist **49 (1964), 446**
- D Ellagite Na, Al, Fe, Si, O, H₂O
Canadian Mineralogist **35 (1997), 1571**
- A Ellenbergerite Mg₆(Mg, Ti, Zr, □)₂(Al, Mg)₆Si₈O₂₈(OH)₁₀
Contributions to Mineralogy and Petrology **92 (1986), 316**
- A Ellisite Tl₃AsS₃
American Mineralogist **64 (1979), 701**
- D Ellsworthite (U, Ca, Ce)₂(Nb, Ta)₂O₆(OH, F)
American Mineralogist **62 (1977), 403**

- D Ellweilerite (Ca, Na)(UO₂)₂(AsO₄)₂ • 10H₂O
 Mineralogical Magazine 33 (1962), 261
- D Elroquite Al, Fe, Si, PO₄
 Canadian Mineralogist 7 (1963), 676
- A Elyite CuPb₄O₂SO₄(OH)₄ • H₂O
 American Mineralogist 57 (1972), 364
- A Embreyite Pb₅(CrO₄)₂(PO₄)₂ • H₂O
 Mineralogical Magazine 38 (1972), 790
- A Emeleusite Na₂LiFe³⁺Si₆O₁₅
 Mineralogical Magazine 42 (1978), 31
- D Emerylite CaAl₄Si₂O₁₀(OH)₂
 Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- A Emilite Cu_{10.7}Pb_{10.7}Bi_{21.3}S₄₈
 Canadian Mineralogist 40 (2002), 239
- R Empressite AgTe
 American Mineralogist 49 (1964), 325
- D Endeiolite Na, Ca, Ce, Nb, Si, Zr, O, OH
 American Mineralogist 62 (1977), 403
- D Endiopsidite (Ca, Mg)(SiO₃)₂
 Mineralogical Magazine 52 (1988), 535
- A Enstatite (Mg, Fe)SiO₃
 Mineralogical Magazine 52 (1988), 535
- D Enstatite-diopsidite (Ca, Mg)(SiO₃)₂
 Mineralogical Magazine 52 (1988), 535
- A Ephesite NaLiAl₂(Si₂Al₂)O₁₀(OH)₂
 Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- D Epichlorite Mg, Fe, Al, Si, O (?)
 Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- D Epidesminkite CaAl₂Si₇O₁₈ • 7H₂O
 Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- D Epigenite Cu, Fe, As, S
 Mineralogical Magazine 47 (1983), 411
- D Epilanthinite UO₃ • 2H₂O
 Mineralogical Magazine 33 (1962), 262
- D Epileucite K, Al, Si, O (?)
 Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- D Epinatrolite Na₂(Al₂Si₃)O₁₀ • 2H₂O
 Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- D Episericite K, Al, Si, O (?)
 Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- A Epistilbite Ca₃(Si₁₈Al₆)O₄₈ • 16H₂O
 Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- D Ercinite (of Napione) (Ba, K)₂(Si, Al)₈O₁₆ • 6H₂O
 Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- A Ercitite NaMn³⁺PO₄(OH) • 2H₂O
 Canadian Mineralogist 38 (2000), 893
- A Erdite NaFeS₂ • 2H₂O
 American Mineralogist 65 (1980), 509
- A Ericssonite BaFe³⁺Mn₂²⁺O(Si₂O₇)(OH)
 Lithos 4 (1971), 137
- A Erionite-Ca (Ca, K, Na)_{5.6}(Si, Al)₃₆O₇₂ • 32H₂O
 Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571

- A Erionite-K (K, Na, Ca)_{6.7}(Si, Al)₃₆O₇₂ • 32H₂O
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- R Erionite-Na (Na, K, Ca)₈(Si, Al)₃₆O₇₂ • 32H₂O
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- A Erlanite Fe₄²⁺Fe₂³⁺Si₆O₁₅(OH, O)₈
Mineralogical Magazine 50 (1986), 285
- A Erlichmanite OsS₂
American Mineralogist 56 (1971), 1501
- A Ernienickelite NiMn₃⁴⁺O₇ • 3H₂O
Canadian Mineralogist 32 (1994), 333
- A Erniggliite Tl₂SnAs₂S₆
Schweizerische Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen 72 (1992), 293
- A Ernstite (Mn²⁺, Fe³⁺)AlPO₄(OH, O)₂
Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Monatshefte (1970), 289
- A Ershovite K₃Na₄(Fe, Mn, Ti)₂Si₈O₂₀(OH)₄ • 4H₂O
Zapiski Vserossiskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchetstva 122 (1993) (1), 116
- A Ertxiite Na₂Si₄O₉
Geochemistry (China) 4 (1985), 192
- D Erubescite Cu₅FeS₄
Mineralogical Magazine 33 (1962), 262
- A Eskimoite Ag₇Pb₁₀Bi₁₅S₃₆
Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Abhandlungen 131 (1977), 56
- A Esperanzaite NaCa₂Al₂(AsO₄)₂F₄(OH) • 2H₂O
Canadian Mineralogist 37 (1999), 67
- A Esperite Ca₃PbZn₄(SiO₄)₄
American Mineralogist 50 (1965), 1170
- A Esseneite CaFe³⁺AlSiO₆
American Mineralogist 72 (1987), 148
- A Ettringite Ca₆Al₂(SO₄)₃(OH)₁₂ • 26H₂O
Mineralogical Magazine 33 (1962), 262
- D Euchlorite K(Mg, Fe)₃(Si, Al)₄O₁₀(OH)₂
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- A Eudialyte Na₁₅Ca₆Fe₃Zr₃Si(Si₂₅O₇₃)(O, OH, H₂O)₃(Cl, OH)₂
Canadian Mineralogist 41 (2003), 785
- D Eudnophite NaAlSi₂O₆ • H₂O
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- A Eugenite Ag₁₁Hg₂
Mineralogia Polonica (in Polish) 17 (2) (1986), 3
- A Eugsterite Na₄Ca(SO₄)₃ • 2H₂O
American Mineralogist 66 (1981), 632
- D Eukamptite Mg, K, Al, Si, O
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1988), 905
- D Eulite Fe²⁺SiO₃
Mineralogical Magazine 52 (1988), 535
- D Eulysite Fe²⁺SiO₃
Mineralogical Magazine 52 (1988), 535
- D Euphyllite K, Al, Si, O (?)
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1988), 905
- D Euthalite NaAlSi₂O₆ • H₂O
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- D Euthallite NaAlSi₂O₆ • H₂O
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571

- A Euxenite-(Y) (Y, Ca, Ce, U, Th)(Nb, Ta, Ti)₂O₆
 American Mineralogist 72 (1987), 1031 (Appendix 2)
- D Euzeolith (Na, Ca)₃(Si, Al)₁₈O₃₆ • 12H₂O
 Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- A Eveite Mn²⁺AsO₄(OH)
 Arkiv för Mineralogi och Geologi 4 (1968), 473
- A Eveslogite (Ca, K, Na, Sr, Ba)₄₈(Ti, Nb, Fe, Mn)₁₂Si₄₈O₁₄₄(OH, F, Cl)₁₄
 Zapiski Vserossiskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 132 (2003) (1), 59
- A Ewaldite Ba(Na, Ca, Y, Ce, K)(CO₃)₂ • 2.6H₂O
 Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen 15 (1971), 185
- D Exitèle Sb₂O₃
 Mineralogical Magazine 33 (1962), 263
- D Exitélite Sb₂O₃
 Mineralogical Magazine 43 (1980), 1053
- A Eylettersite (Th, Pb)_{1-x}Al₃(PO₄, SiO₄)₂(OH)₆ (?)
 Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie 95 (1972), 98
- A Eztlite Pb₂Fe³⁺(Te⁴⁺O₃)₃(Te⁶⁺O₆)(OH)₁₀ • 8H₂O
 Mineralogical Magazine 46 (1982), 257
- A Fabianite CaB₃O₅(OH)
 Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1967), 131
- A Fahleite CaZn₅Fe³⁺(AsO₄)₆ • 14H₂O
 Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Monatshefte (1988), 167
- D Fahlerz (Cu, Fe)₁₂Sb₄S₁₃
 Mineralogical Magazine 43 (1980), 1053
- A Fairbankite PbTe⁴⁺O₃
 Mineralogical Magazine 43 (1979), 453
- D Fairbanksite
 Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1968), 1144
- A Falcondoite (Ni, Mg)₄Si₆O₁₅(OH)₂ • 6H₂O
 Canadian Mineralogist 14 (1976), 407
- D Falkensteinite Na₅K₅Mg₆Al₂₆Si₅₅O₁₆₀ • 13H₂O (?)
 Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- A Fangite Tl₃AsS₄
 American Mineralogist 78 (1993), 1096
- D Fargite Na₂(Al₂Si₃)O₁₀ • 2H₂O
 Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- D Faröelite NaCa₂Al₅Si₅O₂₀ • 6H₂O
 Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- A Farringtonite Mg₃(PO₄)₂
 Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1967), 131
- D Fasciculite Ca₂(Mg, Fe, Al)₅(Si, Al)₈O₂₂(OH)₂
 American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- D Fassaite (of Dolomieu) Na, Ca, Al, Si, O, H₂O
 Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- D Fassaite (of Werner) Ca(Fe, Mg)(SiO₃)₂
 Mineralogical Magazine 52 (1988), 535
- A Faujasite-Ca (Ca, Na, Mg)₅(Si, Al)₁₂O₂₄ • 15H₂O
 Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- A Faujasite-Mg (Mg, Na, K, Ca)₅(Si, Al)₁₂O₂₄ • 15H₂O
 Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- R Faujasite-Na (Na, Ca, Mg)₅(Si, Al)₁₂O₂₄ • 15H₂O

- Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- A Fedorite (K, Na)_{2.5}(Ca, Na)₇Si₁₆O₃₈(OH, F)₂•3.5H₂O
Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1968), 1144
- D Fedorovite CaMg(SiO₃)₂
Mineralogical Magazine 52 (1988), 535
- A Fedorovskite Ca₂(Mg, Mn)₂B₄O₇(OH)₆
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 105 (1976), 71
- A Fedotovite K₂Cu₃O(SO₄)₃
Doklady Akademiia Nauk, SSSR (USSR) 299 (1988), 961
- A Feinglosite Pb₂(Zn, Fe²⁺)(AsO₄, SO₄)₂(OH, H₂O)
Mineralogical Magazine 61 (1997), 285
- A Feitknechtite Mn³⁺O(OH)
Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1968), 1144
- A Feklichevite Na₁₁Ca₉(Fe³⁺, Fe²⁺)₂Zr₃Nb(Si₂₅O₇₃)(OH, H₂O, Cl, O)₅
Zapiski Vserossiskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 130 (2001) (3), 55
- A Felbertalite Cu₂Pb₆Bi₈S₁₉
European Journal of Mineralogy 13 (2001), 961
- g Feldspar
Mineralogical Magazine 33 (1962), 262
- D Feldspath (K, Na, Ca)(Si, Al)₄O₈
Mineralogical Magazine 43 (1980), 1053
- D Felspar (K, Na, Ca)(Si, Al)₄O₈
Mineralogical Magazine 43 (1980), 1053
- D Femaghastingsite NaCa₂(Mg, Fe)₅(Si, Al)₈O₂₂(OH)₂
American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- D Femolite (Mo, Fe)S₂
Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1967), 133
- A Fenaksite KNaFe²⁺Si₄O₁₀
Mineralogical Magazine 33 (1962), 261
- A Fencooperite Ba₆Fe₃³⁺Si₈O₂₃(CO₃)₂Cl₃•H₂O
Canadian Mineralogist 39 (2001), 1059
- D Fenghuanglite (Ce, Th)₅(SiO₄, PO₄)₃(OH, F)
Mineralogical Magazine 33 (1962), 261
- D Fengluanite Pb, Sb, As
American Mineralogist 65 (1980), 408
- D Feranthophyllite (Fe, Mg)₇Si₈O₂₂(OH)₂
American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- A Ferchromide Cr_{1.5}Fe_{0.2}
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 115 (1986), 355
- A β-Fergusonite-(Ce) (Ce, La, Nd)NbO₄
American Mineralogist 60 (1975), 485
- A β-Fergusonite-(Nd) (Nd, Ce)NbO₄
American Mineralogist 72 (1987), 1031 (Appendix 2)
- A Fergusonite-(Y) YNbO₄
American Mineralogist 72 (1987), 1031 (Appendix 2)
- A β-Fergusonite-(Y) YNbO₄
American Mineralogist 72 (1987), 1031 (Appendix 2)
- R Fernandinite (Ca, Na, K)_{0.9}(V⁵⁺, V⁴⁺, Fe²⁺, Ti)₈O₂₀•4H₂O
Canadian Mineralogist 32 (1994), 339
- A Feroxyhyte Fe³⁺O(OH)
Izvestiya Akademiya Nauk SSSR (in Russian) Ser. Geol. (1976) (5), 5

- A Ferrarisite $\text{Ca}_5(\text{AsO}_3\text{OH})_2(\text{AsO}_4)_2 \cdot 9\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Bulletin de Minéralogie 103 (1980), 533
- D Ferrazite $(\text{Pb}, \text{Ba})_3(\text{PO}_4)_2 \cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O} (?)$
 Mineralogical Magazine 60 (1996), 841
- A Ferriallanite-(Ce) $\text{CaCe}(\text{Fe}^{3+}, \text{Fe}^{2+}, \text{Al})_3(\text{SiO}_4)(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)\text{O}(\text{OH})$
 Canadian Mineralogist 40 (2002), 1641
- D Ferriannite $\text{K}(\text{Fe}^{2+}, \text{Mg})_3(\text{Si}, \text{Fe}^{3+})_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$
 Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- D Ferriannite $\text{KFe}_3^{3+}(\text{Si}, \text{Fe}^{3+})_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$
 Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- D Ferrian pargasite $\text{Na}(\text{Ca}, \text{Na})_2(\text{Mg}, \text{Fe}, \text{Mn})_5(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
 American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- R Ferribarroisite $\square\text{NaCaMg}_3\text{Fe}_2^{3+}(\text{Si}_7\text{Al})\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
 Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 219
- D Ferribiotite $\text{K}(\text{Mg}, \text{Fe})_3(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$
 Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- A Ferric-ferrybyöite $\text{Na}_3(\text{Fe}^{2+}, \text{Fe}^{3+}, \text{Mg})_5(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH}, \text{F})_2$
 Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 219
- A Ferri-clinoferroholmquistite $\square\text{Li}_2(\text{Fe}^{3+}, \text{Fe}^{2+}, \text{Mg}, \text{Al})_2\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH}, \text{F})_2$
 Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 219
- A Ferri-clinoholmquistite $\square\text{Li}_2(\text{Fe}^{2+}, \text{Mg})_3\text{Fe}_2^{3+}\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH}, \text{F})_2$
 American Mineralogist 83 (1998), 167
- A Ferric-nyböite $\text{Na}_3(\text{Mg}, \text{Al}, \text{Fe}^{3+})_5(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH}, \text{F})_2$
 Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 219
- D Ferridravite $(\text{Na}, \text{K})(\text{Fe}^{3+}, \text{Mg})_3\text{Fe}_6^{3+}(\text{BO}_3)_3\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{18}(\text{O}, \text{OH})_4$
 American Mineralogist 78 (1993), 433
- D Ferriedenite $\text{NaCa}_2\text{Fe}_5^{2+}\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
 American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- A Ferrierite-K $(\text{K}, \text{Na}, \text{Mg})_{4.4}(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_{36}\text{O}_{72} \cdot 20\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Mineralogical Magazine 62 (1998), 533
- R Ferrierite-Mg $(\text{Mg}, \text{K}, \text{Ca})_{4.4}(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_{36}\text{O}_{72} \cdot 20\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- A Ferrierite-Na $(\text{Na}, \text{K})\text{Mg}_2\text{Ca}_{0.5}(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_{36}\text{O}_{72} \cdot 20\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Mineralogical Magazine 62 (1998), 533
- A Ferri-ferrobarroisite $\text{NaCaFe}_3^{2+}\text{Fe}_2^{3+}(\text{Si}_7\text{Al})\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
 Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 219
- A Ferri-ferrotschermakite $\square\text{Ca}_2\text{Fe}_3^{2+}\text{Fe}_2^{3+}(\text{Si}_6\text{Al}_2)\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
 Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 219
- D Ferriglaucophane $\text{Na}_2(\text{Mg}, \text{Fe}^{2+}, \text{Fe}^{3+})(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
 American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- D Ferrihedrite $(\text{Mg}, \text{Fe})_5\text{Al}_2(\text{Si}_6\text{Al}_2)\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
 American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- A Ferrihydrite $\text{Fe}_{4-5}^{3+}(\text{OH}, \text{O})_{12}$
 American Mineralogist 60 (1975), 485
- A Ferri-katophorite $\text{Na}_2\text{Ca}(\text{Fe}^{2+}, \text{Mg})_4\text{Fe}^{3+}(\text{Si}_7\text{Al})\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
 American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- A Ferrilotharmeyerite $\text{Ca}(\text{Zn}, \text{Cu})(\text{Fe}^{3+}, \text{Zn})(\text{AsO}_3\text{OH})_2(\text{OH}, \text{H}_2\text{O})_2$
 Canadian Mineralogist 30 (1992), 225
- A Ferri-magnesirotaramite $\text{Na}_2\text{Ca}(\text{Mg}, \text{Fe}^{2+})_3(\text{Fe}^{3+}, \text{Al})_2(\text{Si}_6\text{Al}_2)\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
 Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 219
- D Ferrimuscovite $\text{K}, \text{Fe}, \text{Al}, \text{Si}, \text{O} (?)$
 Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905

- A Ferripedrizite $\text{NaLi}_2[\text{Fe}_2^{3+}\text{Mg}_2\text{Li}]\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
American Mineralogist 87 (2002), 976
- D Ferri-phengite $\text{K}(\text{Al}, \text{Fe})_2(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- D Ferriphlogopite $\text{KMg}_3(\text{Si}_3\text{Fe}^{3+})\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- D Ferripumpellyite $\text{Ca}_2\text{Mg}(\text{Fe}^{3+}, \text{Al})_2(\text{SiO}_4)(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)(\text{OH})_2 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 12 (1973), 219
- A Ferripyrophyllite $\text{Fe}^{3+}\text{Si}_2\text{O}_5(\text{OH})$
Chemie der Erde 38 (1979), 324
- D Ferririchterite $\text{Na}_3(\text{Mg}, \text{Fe}^{2+}, \text{Fe}^{3+})_5\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- A Ferristrunzite $\text{Fe}^{3+}\text{Fe}_2^{3+}(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_3 \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Monatshefte (1987), 453
- A Ferrisurite $(\text{Pb}, \text{Ca})_{2.4}(\text{Fe}^{3+}, \text{Al})_2\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{CO}_3)_{1.7}(\text{OH}, \text{F})_3 \cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}$
American Mineralogist 77 (1992), 1107
- R Ferritaramite $\text{Na}_2\text{CaFe}_3^{2+}\text{Fe}_2^{3+}(\text{Si}_6\text{Al}_2)\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 219
- D Ferrithorite $\text{Th}, \text{Fe}, \text{Si}, \text{O}, \text{OH}$
Mineralogicheskiy Zhurnal 8 (1986) (1), 88
- D Ferrititanbiotite $\text{K}(\text{Mg}, \text{Fe}, \text{Ti})_3(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- D Ferri-tremolite $\text{Ca}_2(\text{Fe}, \text{Mg})_5\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- R Ferritschermakite $\square\text{Ca}_2\text{Mg}_3\text{Fe}_2^{3+}(\text{Si}_6\text{Al}_2)\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 219
- A Ferri-winchite $\text{NaCaMg}_4\text{Fe}^{3+}\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- D Ferriwodanite $\text{K}(\text{Mg}, \text{Fe})_3(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- D Ferriwotanite $\text{K}(\text{Mg}, \text{Fe})_3(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- R Ferro-actinolite $\square\text{Ca}_2(\text{Fe}^{2+}, \text{Mg})_5\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 219
- D Ferro-actinolic hornblende $\text{Ca}_2(\text{Fe}, \text{Al})_5(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 219
- R Ferroalluaudite $(\text{Na}, \text{Ca})\text{Fe}^{2+}(\text{Fe}^{3+}, \text{Mn}^{2+}, \text{Mg})_2(\text{PO}_4)_3$
Mineralogical Magazine 43 (1979), 227
- A Ferro-alumino-barroisite $\text{NaCaFe}_3^{2+}\text{Al}_2(\text{Si}_7\text{Al})\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- A Ferro-aluminoceladonite $\text{K}(\text{Fe}^{2+}, \text{Mg})(\text{Al}, \text{Fe}^{3+})\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$
American Mineralogist 82 (1997), 503
- A Ferro-alumino-tschermakite $\text{Ca}_2\text{Fe}_3^{2+}\text{Al}_2(\text{Si}_6\text{Al}_2)\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- A Ferro-alumino-winchite $\text{NaCaFe}_4^{2+}\text{AlSi}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- D Ferroalunite $\text{K}(\text{Al}, \text{Fe})_3(\text{SO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_6$
Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1968), 1144
- D Ferroan pargasite $\text{NaCa}_2(\text{Mg}, \text{Fe}^{2+}, \text{Al})_5(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 219
- D Ferroan pargasitic hornblende $\text{NaCa}_2(\text{Mg}, \text{Fe}^{2+}, \text{Al})_5(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 219

- R Ferro-anthophyllite $\square(\text{Fe}^{2+}, \text{Mg})_7\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 219
- D Ferroaugite $(\text{Ca}, \text{Mg}, \text{Fe})_2\text{Si}_2\text{O}_6$
Mineralogical Magazine 52 (1988), 535
- D Ferrobabingtonite $\text{Ca}_2(\text{Fe}^{2+}, \text{Mn})\text{Fe}^{3+}\text{Si}_5\text{O}_{14}(\text{OH})$
Mineralogical Magazine 38 (1971), 103
- A Ferrobarroisite $\square\text{NaCa}(\text{Fe}^{2+}, \text{Mg})_3(\text{Al}, \text{Fe}^{3+})_2(\text{Si}_7\text{Al})\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 219
- A Ferroccladonite $\text{K}(\text{Fe}^{2+}, \text{Mg})(\text{Fe}^{3+}, \text{Al})\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$
American Mineralogist 82 (1997), 503
- D Ferroclinoholmquistite $\text{Li}_2(\text{Fe}^{2+}, \text{Mg})_3\text{Al}_2\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 219
- R Ferro-eckermannite $(\text{Na}, \square)_3(\text{Fe}^{2+}, \text{Al}, \text{Mg})_5\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 219
- R Ferro-edenite $\text{NaCa}_2(\text{Fe}^{2+}, \text{Mg})_5(\text{Si}_7\text{Al})\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- D Ferro-edenitic hornblende $\text{NaCa}_2\text{Fe}_5^{2+}(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 219
- D Ferroferrimargarite $\text{CaAl}_4\text{Si}_2\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- D Ferro-ferri-muscovite $\text{K}(\text{Fe}^{2+}, \text{Fe}^{3+})_3(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- A Ferro-ferri-tschermakite $\text{Ca}_2\text{Fe}_3^{2+}\text{Fe}_2^{3+}(\text{Si}_6\text{Al}_2)\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- A Ferro-ferri-winchite $\text{Na}(\text{Ca}, \text{Mn})(\text{Fe}^{2+}, \text{Mn}^{2+})_4\text{Fe}^{3+}\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- D Ferrofillowite $\text{CaNa}_2(\text{Fe}^{2+}, \text{Mg}, \text{Mn})_7(\text{PO}_4)_6$
American Mineralogist 72 (1987), 1031
- R Ferrogedrite $\square(\text{Fe}^{2+}, \text{Mg}, \text{Al})_7(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 219
- R Ferroglaucophane $(\square, \text{Na})_2(\text{Fe}^{2+}, \text{Al}, \text{Mg})_5\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 219
- D Ferrohalotrichite $\text{Fe}^{2+}\text{Al}_2(\text{SO}_4)_4 \cdot 22\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Mineralogical Magazine 43 (1980), 1055
- D Ferrohastingsite $\text{NaCa}_2(\text{Fe}, \text{Mg})_5(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- D Ferrohedenbergite $(\text{Ca}, \text{Mg}, \text{Fe})_2\text{Si}_2\text{O}_6$
Mineralogical Magazine 52 (1988), 535
- A Ferrohexahydrate $\text{Fe}^{2+}\text{SO}_4 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1967), 131
- A Ferrohögbomite-2N2S $(\text{Fe}, \text{Mg}, \text{Zn}, \text{Al})_6\text{Al}_{14}(\text{Ti}, \text{Fe})_2\text{O}_{30}(\text{OH})_2$
European Journal of Mineralogy 14 (2002), 957
- R Ferroholmquistite $\square\text{Li}_2(\text{Fe}^{2+}, \text{Mg}, \text{Al})_5(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 219
- A Ferrohornblende $\square\text{Ca}_2(\text{Fe}^{2+}, \text{Mg})_4(\text{Al}, \text{Fe}^{3+})(\text{Si}_7\text{Al})\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH}, \text{F})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 219
- D Ferrohypersthene $\text{Fe}^{2+}\text{SiO}_3$
Mineralogical Magazine 52 (1988), 535
- D Ferro-johannsenite $\text{Ca}(\text{Fe}^{2+}, \text{Mn}^{2+})\text{Si}_2\text{O}_6$
Mineralogical Magazine 52 (1988), 535
- A Ferrokaersutite $\text{NaCa}_2(\text{Fe}^{2+}, \text{Mg})_4\text{Ti}(\text{Si}_6\text{Al}_2)(\text{O}, \text{OH})_{24}$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 219

- A Ferrokentbrooksit $\text{Na}_{15}\text{Ca}_6\text{Fe}_3^{2+}\text{Zr}_3\text{Nb}(\text{Si}_{25}\text{O}_{73})(\text{O}, \text{OH}, \text{H}_2\text{O})_3(\text{F}, \text{Cl})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 41 (2003), 55
- A Ferrokösterit $\text{Cu}_2(\text{Fe}, \text{Zn})\text{SnS}_4$
Canadian Mineralogist 27 (1989), 673
- A Ferrokinoshitalit $(\text{Ba}, \text{K})(\text{Fe}^{2+}, \text{Mg})_3(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH}, \text{F})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 37 (1999), 1445
- A Ferroleakeit $\text{Na}_3\text{Fe}_2^{2+}\text{Fe}_2^{3+}\text{LiSi}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH}, \text{F})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 219
- D Ferrolizardit $(\text{Mg}, \text{Fe})\text{Si}_2\text{O}_5(\text{OH})$
Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1968), 1144
- D Ferromuscovit $\text{K}(\text{Mg}, \text{Fe})_3(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- A Ferronickelplatin $(\text{Ni}, \text{Fe})\text{Pt}$
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 112 (1983), 487
- R Ferronigerit-2N1S $\text{Al}_{10.9}\text{Sn}_2\text{Fe}_{1.7}\text{Zn}_{0.7}\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
European Journal of Mineralogy 14 (2002), 389
- R Ferronigerit-6N6S $(\text{Fe}, \text{Zn})_4\text{Sn}_2(\text{Al}, \text{Fe})_{15}\text{O}_{30}(\text{OH})_2$
European Journal of Mineralogy 14 (2002), 389
- A Ferronordit-(Ce) $\text{Na}_3\text{Sr}(\text{Ce}, \text{La})(\text{Fe}^{2+}, \text{Mn}^{2+}, \text{Zn})\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{17}$
Zapiski Vserossiskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 127 (1998) (1), 32
- A Ferronordit-(La) $\text{Na}_3\text{Sr}(\text{La}, \text{Ce})\text{Fe}^{2+}\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{17}$
Zapiski Vserossiskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 130 (2001) (2), 53
- A Ferroyböit $\text{Na}_3(\text{Fe}^{2+}, \text{Mg}, \text{Al})_5(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH}, \text{F})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 219
- R Ferropargasit $\text{NaCa}_2(\text{Fe}^{2+}, \text{Mg}, \text{Al})_5(\text{Si}_6\text{Al}_2)\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH}, \text{Cl})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 219
- D Ferro-pargasitic hornblende $\text{NaCa}_2(\text{Fe}^{3+}, \text{Al})(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 219
- A Ferropedrizit $\text{Li}_2(\text{Li}, \text{Fe}^{2+}, \text{Mg}, \text{Al})_5(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 41 (2003), 1355
- D Ferrophengit $\text{K}, \text{Fe}, \text{Al}, \text{Si}, \text{O} (?)$
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- D Ferro-phlogopit $\text{K}(\text{Mg}, \text{Fe})_3\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- D Ferrophlogopit $\text{K}(\text{Mg}, \text{Fe})_3\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- D Ferropigeonit $(\text{Fe}, \text{Mg}, \text{Ca})\text{SiO}_3$
Mineralogical Magazine 52 (1988), 535
- D Ferroplatin Pt, Fe
Canadian Mineralogist 13 (1975), 117
- D Ferropseudobrookit $(\text{Fe}, \text{Mg})(\text{Ti}, \text{V})_2\text{O}_6$
American Mineralogist 73 (1988), 1377
- D Ferropumpellyit $\text{Ca}_2(\text{Mg}, \text{Fe})\text{Al}_2(\text{SiO}_4)(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)(\text{OH})_2 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 12 (1973), 219
- A Ferropyrosmalit $(\text{Fe}^{2+}, \text{Mn}^{2+})_8\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{15}(\text{OH}, \text{Cl})_{10}$
Mineralogical Magazine 51 (1987), 174
- A Ferrorhodsit $(\text{Fe}, \text{Cu})(\text{Rh}, \text{Ir}, \text{Pt})_2\text{S}_4$
Zapiski Vserossiskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 127 (1998) (5), 37
- A Ferrorichterit $\text{Na}_2\text{Ca}(\text{Fe}^{2+}, \text{Mg})_5\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 219
- D Ferrosalit $\text{CaFe}_2\text{Si}_2\text{O}_6$
Mineralogical Magazine 52 (1988), 535

- A Ferrosaponite $\text{Ca}_{0.3}(\text{Fe}^{2+}, \text{Mg}, \text{Fe}^{3+})_3(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_4\text{O}_{10} \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Zapiski Vserossiskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva **132 (2003) (2), 68**
- R Ferrosilite $(\text{Fe}^{2+}, \text{Mg})_2(\text{SiO}_3)_2$
Mineralogical Magazine **52 (1988), 535**
- D Ferrostibian $(\text{Mn}, \text{Ca})_4(\text{Mn}^{3+}, \text{Fe}^{3+})_9\text{SbSi}_2\text{O}_{24}$
Arkiv för Mineralogi och Geologi **4 (1967), 449**
- D Ferrostilpnomelane $\text{K}, \text{Fe}, \text{Mg}, \text{Al}, \text{Si}, \text{O}, \text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist **36 (1998), 905**
- A Ferrostrunzite $(\text{Fe}^{2+}, \text{Mn}^{2+})\text{Fe}_2^{3+}(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Monatshefte **(1983), 524**
- R Ferrotaafeite-6N'3S $\text{Be}(\text{Fe}, \text{Zn}, \text{Mg})_2\text{Al}_6\text{O}_{12}$
European Journal of Mineralogy **14 (2002), 389**
- A Ferrotapiolite $(\text{Fe}^{2+}, \text{Mn}^{2+})(\text{Ta}, \text{Nb})_2\text{O}_6$
Geological Society of Finland, Bulletin **55 (1983), 101**
- A Ferrotitanowodginitite $(\text{Fe}^{2+}, \text{Mn}^{2+})(\text{Ti}, \text{Sn}^{4+}, \text{Ta}, \text{Fe}^{3+})(\text{Ta}, \text{Nb})_2\text{O}_8$
American Mineralogist **84 (1999), 773**
- D Ferro-tremolite $\text{Ca}_2(\text{Fe}, \text{Mg})_5\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
American Mineralogist **63 (1978), 1023**
- R Ferrotschermakite $\square\text{Ca}_2\text{Fe}_3^{2+}\text{AlFe}^{3+}(\text{Si}_6\text{Al}_2)\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist **35 (1997), 219**
- D Ferro-tschermakitic hornblende $\text{Ca}_2(\text{Fe}^{2+}, \text{Fe}^{3+})_5(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist **35 (1997), 219**
- A Ferrotychite $\text{Na}_6(\text{Fe}^{2+}, \text{Mg}, \text{Mn})_2(\text{CO}_3)_4(\text{SO}_4)$
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva **110 (1981), 600**
- R Ferrowinchite $\square\text{NaCa}(\text{Fe}^{2+}, \text{Mg})_4(\text{Al}, \text{Fe}^{3+})\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist **35 (1997), 219**
- A Ferrowodginitite $(\text{Fe}^{2+}, \text{Mn}^{2+})(\text{Sn}^{4+}, \text{Ti}, \text{Ta}, \text{Fe}^{3+})(\text{Ta}, \text{Nb})_2\text{O}_8$
Canadian Mineralogist **30 (1992), 633**
- A Ferrowyllieite $(\text{Na}, \text{Ca}, \text{Mn}^{2+})_2(\text{Fe}^{2+}, \text{Mn}^{2+})_2\text{Al}(\text{PO}_4)_3$
Mineralogical Magazine **43 (1979), 227**
- D Ferutite $(\text{La}, \text{Ce})(\text{Y}, \text{U}, \text{Fe}^{2+})(\text{Ti}, \text{Fe})_{20}(\text{O}, \text{OH})_{38}$
American Mineralogist **49 (1964), 447**
- A Feruvite $(\text{Ca}, \text{Na})(\text{Fe}^{2+}, \text{Mg}, \text{Ti})_3\text{Al}_6(\text{BO}_3)_3\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{18}(\text{OH})_4$
Canadian Mineralogist **27 (1989), 199**
- A Fetiasite $(\text{Fe}^{2+}, \text{Fe}^{3+}, \text{Ti}^{4+})_3\text{O}_2\text{As}_2^{3+}\text{O}_5$
American Mineralogist **79 (1994), 996**
- A Fettelite $\text{Ag}_{24}\text{HgAs}_5\text{S}_{20}$
Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Monatshefte **(1996), 313**
- D Feuermineral $(\text{Cu}, \text{Ge})_6\text{Fe}_2\text{SnS}_8$
Mineralogical Magazine **43 (1980), 1055**
- D Feugasite $(\text{Na}, \text{Ca})(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_6\text{O}_{12} \cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist **35 (1997), 1571**
- A Fianelite $\text{Mn}_2^{2+}(\text{V}, \text{As})_2\text{O}_7 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$
American Mineralogist **81 (1996), 1270**
- D Ficinitite MgSiO_3
Mineralogical Magazine **52 (1988), 535**
- A Filipstadite $(\text{Mn}^{2+}, \text{Mg})_2(\text{Sb}^{5+}, \text{Fe}^{3+})\text{O}_4$
American Mineralogist **73 (1988), 413**
- A Fingerite $\text{Cu}_{11}\text{O}_2(\text{VO}_4)_6$
American Mineralogist **70 (1985), 193**
- A Fischesserite Ag_3AuSe_2

Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie 94 (1971),
381

- A Fleischerite $\text{Pb}_3\text{Ge}(\text{SO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_6 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Mineralogical Magazine 33 (1962), 260
- A Fletcherite $\text{Cu}(\text{Ni}, \text{Co})_2\text{S}_4$
Economic Geology 72 (1977), 480
- D Flockite $(\text{Ca}, \text{Na}, \text{K})(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_{12}\text{O}_{24} \cdot 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- D Flogopite $\text{K}(\text{Mg}, \text{Fe})_3\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- D Flokite $(\text{Ca}, \text{Na}, \text{K})(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_{12}\text{O}_{24} \cdot 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- A Florencite-(Ce) $(\text{Ce}, \text{La})\text{Al}_3(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_6$
American Mineralogist 72 (1987), 1031 (Appendix 2)
- A Florencite-(La) $(\text{La}, \text{Ce})\text{Al}_3(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_6$
American Mineralogist 72 (1987), 1031 (Appendix 2)
- A Florencite-(Nd) $(\text{Nd}, \text{Ce})\text{Al}_3(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_6$
American Mineralogist 72 (1987), 1031 (Appendix 2)
- A Florenskyite FeTiP
American Mineralogist 85 (2000), 1082
- A Florensovite $\text{Cu}(\text{Cr}, \text{Sb})_2\text{S}_4$
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 118 (1) (1989), 57
- A Fluckite $\text{CaMn}^{2+}(\text{AsO}_3\text{OH})_2 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Bulletin de Minéralogie 103 (1980), 122
- A Fluocerite-(Ce) $(\text{Ce}, \text{La})\text{F}_3$
American Mineralogist 72 (1987), 1031 (Appendix 2)
- A Fluocerite-(La) $(\text{La}, \text{Ce})\text{F}_3$
American Mineralogist 72 (1987), 1031 (Appendix 2)
- D Fluochlore $(\text{Ca}, \text{Na})_2(\text{Nb}, \text{Ta})_2\text{O}_6(\text{OH}, \text{F})$
American Mineralogist 62 (1977), 403
- A Fluorannite $\text{KFe}_3^{2+}\text{AlSi}_3\text{O}_{10}\text{F}_2$
Acta Petrologica et Mineralogica (in Chinese); = Yanshi Kuangwuxue Zashi 19
(2000), 356
- A Fluorapatite $\text{Ca}_5(\text{PO}_4)_3\text{F}$
Mineralogical Magazine 43 (1980), 1054
- A Fluorapophyllite $\text{KCa}_4\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{20}(\text{F}, \text{OH}) \cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Mineralogical Record 9 (1978), 95
- A Fluorbritholite-(Ce) $(\text{Ca}, \text{Ce}, \text{La})_5(\text{Si}, \text{P})_3\text{O}_{12}\text{F}$
Journal of Wuhan Institute of Technology 9 (3) (1994), 9
- A Fluor-cannilloite $(\text{Ca}, \text{Na})\text{Ca}_2(\text{Mg}, \text{Al})(\text{Si}, \text{Al})\text{O}_{22}(\text{F}, \text{OH})_2$
American Mineralogist 81 (1996), 995
- A Fluorcaphite $(\text{Ca}, \text{Sr}, \text{Na}, \text{Ce})_5(\text{PO}_4)_3\text{F}$
Zapiski Vserossiskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 126 (1997) (3), 87
- A Fluorellestadite $\text{Ca}_5(\text{SiO}_4, \text{SO}_4, \text{PO}_4)_3\text{F}$
American Mineralogist 67 (1982), 90
- A Fluoro-magnesio-arfvedsonite $\text{NaNa}_2\text{Mg}_4\text{Fe}^{3+}\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{F}, \text{OH})_2$
Zapiski Vserossiskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 129 (2000) (6), 28
- A Fluoro-edenite $(\text{Na}, \text{K})\text{Ca}_2(\text{Mg}, \text{Fe}^{2+})_5(\text{Si}_7\text{Al})\text{O}_{22}(\text{F}, \text{OH})$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 219
- A Fluoro-ferroleakeite $\text{NaNa}_2\text{Fe}_2^{2+}\text{Fe}_2^{3+}\text{LiSi}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{F}, \text{OH})_2$
American Mineralogist 81 (1996), 226
- A Fluoronyböite $\text{NaNa}_2(\text{Al}_2\text{Mg}_3)(\text{Si}_7\text{Al})\text{O}_{22}\text{F}_2$

- Mineralogical Magazine 67 (2003), 769
- A Fluororichterite (Na, K)(Ca, Na)₂(Mg, Fe, Ti)₅Si₈O₂₂(F, OH, O)₂
Zapiski Vserossiskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchetstva 122 (1993) (3), 98
- D Fluortainiolite KLiMg₂Si₄O₁₀F₂
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- A Fluorthalénite-(Y) Y₃Si₃O₁₀F
Doklady Akademiia Nauk (in Russian). 354 (1997), 77
- A Fluorvesuvianite Ca₁₉(Al, Mg)₁₃(SiO₄)₁₀(Si₂O₇)₄O(F, OH)₉
Canadian Mineralogist 41 (2003), 1371
- A Foggite CaAlPO₄(OH)₂•H₂O
American Mineralogist 60 (1975), 957
- A Foitite (□, Na)(Fe²⁺, Al)₃Al₆Si₆O₁₈(BO₃)₃(OH)₄
American Mineralogist 78 (1993), 1299
- D Foliated zeolite Na, Ca, Al, Si, O, H₂O
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- A Fontanite Ca(UO₂)₃(CO₃)₂O₂•6H₂O
European Journal of Mineralogy 4 (1992), 1271
- A Foordite Sn²⁺(Nb, Ta)₂O₆
Canadian Mineralogist 26 (1988), 889
- D Forbesite Ni, Co, AsO₄, H₂O
Canadian Mineralogist 14 (1976), 414
- D Foresite Na, Li, Ca, Si, O, H₂O
Mineralogical Magazine 33 (1962), 262
- A Formanite-(Y) YTaO₄
American Mineralogist 72 (1987), 1031 (Appendix 2)
- A Formicaite Ca(CHOO)₂
Zapiski Vserossiskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchetstva 128 (1999) (2), 43
- D Foucherite Ca, Fe, PO₄, SO₄, OH, H₂O
Tschermarks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen 26 (1979), 79
- A Franciscanite Mn²⁺V⁵⁺(SiO₄)₂(O, OH)₆
American Mineralogist 71 (1986), 1522
- A Francisite Cu₃Bi(Se⁴⁺O₃)₂O₂Cl
American Mineralogist 75 (1990), 1421
- A Francoanellite K₃Al₅(PO₃OH)₆(PO₄)₂•12H₂O
Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Monatshefte (1976), 49
- A Françoisite-(Nd) (Nd, Y, Sm, Ce, Pr)(UO₂)₃(PO₄)₂O(OH)•6H₂O
Bulletin de Minéralogie 111 (1988), 443
- A Franconite Na₂Nb₄O₁₁•9H₂O
Canadian Mineralogist 22 (1984), 239
- A Frankamenite K₃Na₃Ca₅Si₁₂O₃₀(F, OH)₄•H₂O
Zapiski Vserossiskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchetstva 125 (1996) (2), 106
- A Frankdicksonite BaF₂
American Mineralogist 59 (1974), 885
- A Frankhawthorneite Cu₂Te⁶⁺O₄(OH)₂
Canadian Mineralogist 33 (1995), 641
- A Franklinfurnaceite Ca₂Mn₃²⁺Mn³⁺Fe³⁺Zn₂Si₂O₁₀(OH)₈
American Mineralogist 72 (1987), 812
- A Franklinphillite (K, Na)_{1-x}(Mn²⁺, Mg, Zn, Fe³⁺)₈(Si, Al)₁₂(O, OH)₃₆•nH₂O
Mineralogical Record 23 (1992), 465
- A Fransoletite Ca₃Be₂(PO₄)₂(PO₃OH)₂•4H₂O
Bulletin de Minéralogie 106 (1983), 499

- A Franzinite $(\text{Na, Ca})_7(\text{Si, Al})_{12}\text{O}_{24}(\text{SO}_4, \text{OH})_3 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$
Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Monatshefte (1977), 163
- D Frauenglas $\text{KAl}_2(\text{Si, Al})_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- A Fredrikssonite $\text{Mg}_2(\text{Mn}^{3+}, \text{Fe}^{3+})\text{O}_2(\text{BO}_3)$
Geologiska Föreningens i Stockholm Förhandlingar 105 (1983), 335
- A Freedite $\text{Cu}^{1+}\text{Pb}_8(\text{As}^{3+}\text{O}_3)_2\text{O}_3\text{Cl}_5$
American Mineralogist 70 (1985), 845
- A Fresnoite $\text{Ba}_2\text{TiO}(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)$
American Mineralogist 50 (1965), 314
- A Freundenbergite $\text{Na}_2(\text{Ti, Fe}^{3+})_8\text{O}_{16}$
Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1967), 131
- D Freyalite $\text{Ce, Th, Ca, Si, O, H}_2\text{O}$
American Mineralogist 70 (1985), 1059
- A Friedrichite $\text{Cu}_5\text{Pb}_5\text{Bi}_7\text{S}_{18}$
Canadian Mineralogist 16 (1978), 127
- D Frigidite Cu, Ni, Sb, S
Mineralogical Magazine 43 (1979), 99
- D Fuchsite $\text{K}(\text{Al, Cr})_2\text{AlSi}_3\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH, F})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- A Fuenzalidaite $\text{K}_3(\text{Na, K})_2\text{Na}_3\text{Mg}_5(\text{IO}_3)_6(\text{SO}_4)_6 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$
American Mineralogist 79 (1994), 1003
- A Fukalite $\text{Ca}_4\text{Si}_2\text{O}_6(\text{CO}_3)(\text{OH, F})_2$
Mineralogical Journal (Tokyo) 8 (1977), 374
- A Fukuchilite Cu_3FeS_8
Mineralogical Journal (Tokyo) 5 (1969), 399
- D Funkite $\text{CaFe}_2\text{Si}_2\text{O}_6$
Mineralogical Magazine 52 (1988), 535
- A Furutobeite $(\text{Cu, Ag})_6\text{PbS}_4$
Bulletin de Minéralogie 104 (1981), 737
- A Gabrielsonite $\text{PbFeAsO}_4(\text{OH})$
Arkiv för Mineralogi och Geologi 4 (1967), 401
- A Gadolinite-(Ce) $\text{Be}_2\text{Fe}^{2+}(\text{Ce, La, Nd, Y})_2\text{Si}_2\text{O}_{10}$
American Mineralogist 72 (1987), 1031 (Appendix 2)
- A Gadolinite-(Y) $\text{Be}_2\text{Fe}^{2+}\text{Y}_2\text{Si}_2\text{O}_{10}$
American Mineralogist 72 (1987), 1031 (Appendix 2)
- D Gaebhardite $\text{K}(\text{Al, Cr})_2(\text{Si, Al})_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- A Gagarinite-(Y) $\text{NaCaY}(\text{F, Cl})_6$
Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1967), 131
- A Gaidonnayite $\text{Na}_2\text{ZrSi}_3\text{O}_9 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 12 (1974), 316
- A Gainesite $\text{Na}_2(\text{Be, Li})(\text{Zr, Zn})_2(\text{PO}_4)_4 \cdot 1.5\text{H}_2\text{O}$
American Mineralogist 68 (1983), 1022
- A Gaitite $\text{Ca}_2\text{Zn}(\text{AsO}_4)_2 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 18 (1980), 197
- D Gajite Ca, Mg, OH, CO_3
Mineralogical Magazine 33 (1962), 262
- D Galactite $\text{Na}_2(\text{Al}_2\text{Si}_3)\text{O}_{10} \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- A Galeite $\text{Na}_{15}(\text{SO}_4)_5\text{ClF}_4$
Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1967), 131

- D Galenobornite (Cu, Pb)_{4.7}FeS₄
 Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1967), 133
- A Galgenbergite Ca(Ce, Nd, La)₂(CO₃)₄•H₂O
 Mitteilungen, Österreichische Mineralogische Gesellschaft 143 (1998), 200
- A Galileite NaFe₄²⁺(PO₄)₃
 Meteoritics 32 (1997), A155
- A Galkhaite (Cs, Tl)(Hg, Cu, Zn)₆(As, Sb)₄S₁₂
 Transactions (Doklady) of the USSR Academy of Sciences, Earth Science
 Sections 205 (1972), 150
- A Gallobedeutite Pb(Ga, Al, Fe)₃(AsO₄, SO₄)₂(OH)₆
 Canadian Mineralogist 34 (1996), 1305
- D Gamsigradite (Ca, Na)₂(Mg, Fe, Al)₅(Si, Al)₈O₂₂(OH)₂
 American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- A Gananite BiF₃
 Acta Petrologica et Mineralogica (in Chinese); = Yanshi Kuangwuxue Zashi 3
 (1984), 119
- A Ganterite Ba_{0.5}(Na, K)_{0.5}Al₂(Si_{2.5}Al_{1.5})O₁₀(OH)₂
 Canadian Mineralogist 41 (2003), 1271
- A Gaotaite Ir₃Te₈
 Acta Mineralogica Sinica (in Chinese) 15 (1995), 1
- A Garavellite FeSbBiS₄
 Mineralogical Magazine 43 (1979), 99
- A Garronite NaCa_{2.5}(Si₁₀Al₆)O₃₂•13H₂O
 Mineralogical Magazine 33 (1962), 173
- R Gartrellite PbCu(Fe³⁺, Cu)(AsO₄)₂(OH, H₂O)₂
 European Journal of Mineralogy 10 (1998), 179
- A Garyansellite (Mg, Fe³⁺)₃(PO₄)₂(OH, H₂O)₃
 American Mineralogist 69 (1984), 207
- A Gasparite-(Ce) (Ce, La, Nd)AsO₄
 Schweizerische Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen 67 (1987), 103
- A Gaspeite (Ni, Mg, Fe)CO₃
 American Mineralogist 51 (1966), 677
- D Gastaldite Na₂(Mg, Fe, Al)₅(Si, Al)₈O₂₂(OH)₂
 American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- A Gatehouseite Mn₅²⁺(PO₄, AsO₄)₂(OH)₄
 Mineralogical Magazine 57 (1993), 309
- A Gatelite-(Ce) (Ca, REE)₄(Al, Mg, Fe)₄(Si₂O₇)(SiO₄)₃(O, F, OH)₃
 American Mineralogist 88 (2003), 223
- A Gatumbaite CaAl₂(PO₄)₂(OH)₂•H₂O
 Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Monatshefte (1977), 561
- A Gaufroyite Ca₄Mn₃³⁺(BO₃)₃(CO₃)(O, OH)₃
 Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie 87 (1964),
 216
- A Gaultite Na₄Zn₂Si₇O₁₈•5H₂O
 Canadian Mineralogist 32 (1994), 855
- D Gearksite CaAlF₄OH•H₂O
 Mineralogical Magazine 32 (1962), 262
- A Gearksutite CaAlF₄(OH)•H₂O
 Mineralogical Magazine 33 (1962), 262
- A Gebhardtite Pb₈As₄³⁺O₁₁Cl₆
 Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Monatshefte (1983), 445
- R Gedrite □(Mg, Fe²⁺, Al)₇(Si, Al)₈O₂₂(OH)₂

- Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 219
- A Geerite $\text{Cu}_{8.5}\text{S}_5$
Canadian Mineralogist 18 (1980), 519
- A Geffroyite $(\text{Cu, Fe, Ag})_9(\text{Se, S})_8$
Tscherma's Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen 29 (1982), 151
- A Geigerite $\text{Mn}_5^{2+}(\text{AsO}_4)_2(\text{AsO}_3\text{OH})_2 \cdot 10\text{H}_2\text{O}$
American Mineralogist 74 (1989), 676
- D Gelzircon $\text{ZrSiO}_4 \cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1967), 133
- A Geminite $\text{Cu}^{2+}(\text{AsO}_3\text{OH}) \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$
Schweizerische Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen 70 (1990), 309
- A Genkinite $(\text{Pt, Pd})_4\text{Sb}_3$
Canadian Mineralogist 15 (1977), 389
- D Gentnerite $\text{Cu}_8\text{Fe}_3\text{Cr}_{11}\text{S}_{18}$
Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1968), 1144
- A Georgbokiite $\text{Cu}_5\text{O}_2(\text{Se}^{4+}\text{O}_3)_2\text{Cl}_2$
Transactions (Doklady) of the USSR Academy of Sciences, Earth Science
Sections 364 (1999), 134
- A Georgechaoite $\text{KNaZrSi}_3\text{O}_9 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 23 (1985), 1
- A Georgeericksenite $\text{CaMgNa}_6(\text{IO}_3)_6(\text{CrO}_4)_2 \cdot 12\text{H}_2\text{O}$
American Mineralogist 83 (1998), 390
- R Georgeite $\text{Cu}_2\text{CO}_3(\text{OH})_2$
Mineralogical Magazine 55 (1991), 163
- A Gerdremmelite $(\text{Zn, Fe}^{2+})(\text{Al, Fe}^{3+})_2\text{AsO}_4(\text{OH})_5$
Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Monatshefte (1985), 1
- A Gerenite-(Y) $(\text{Ca, Na})_2(\text{Y, REE})_3\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{18} \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 793
- A Germanocolusite $\text{Cu}_{13}\text{V}(\text{Ge, As})_3\text{S}_{16}$
Vestnik Moskovskogo Universiteta, Geologiya ser. ser. 4, 47 (1992) (6), 50
- D Germarite Mg, Si, O
Mineralogical Magazine 52 (1988), 535
- D Gersbyite $(\text{Mg, Fe})\text{Al}_2(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_2$
Arkiv för Mineralogi och Geologi 3 (1963), 413
- R Gersdorffite- $P2_13$ NiAsS
Canadian Mineralogist 24 (1986), 27
- R Gersdorffite- $Pa3$ $\text{Ni}(\text{As, S})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 24 (1986), 27
- R Gersdorffite- $Pca2_1$ $(\text{Ni, Co})\text{AsS}$
Canadian Mineralogist 24 (1986), 27
- A Gerstmannite $(\text{Mn}^{2+}, \text{Mg})\text{MgZnSiO}_4(\text{OH})_2$
American Mineralogist 62 (1977), 51
- A Getchellite SbAsS_3
American Mineralogist 50 (1965), 1817
- A Geversite $\text{Pt}(\text{Sb, Bi})_2$
Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1967), 132
- A Gianellaite $\text{Hg}_4\text{SO}_4\text{N}_2$
Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Monatshefte (1977), 119
- A Gibbsite $\text{Al}(\text{OH})_3$
Mineralogical Magazine 33 (1962), 263
- D Gibsonite $\text{NaCa}_2\text{Al}_5\text{Si}_5\text{O}_{20} \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$

- Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- A Giessenite $\text{Cu}_2\text{Pb}_{26}(\text{Bi}, \text{Sb})_{20}\text{S}_{57}$
Schweizerische Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen 43 (1963), 471
- D Gigantolite $\text{K}, \text{Mg}, \text{Fe}, \text{Al}, \text{Si}, \text{O} (?)$
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1988), 905
- A Gilalite $\text{Cu}_5\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{17} \cdot 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Mineralogical Magazine 43 (1980), 639
- D Gilbertite $\text{KAl}_2(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- A Gillulyite $\text{Tl}_2(\text{As}, \text{Sb})_8\text{S}_{13}$
American Mineralogist 76 (1991), 653
- A Gilmarite $\text{Cu}_3^{2+}(\text{AsO}_4)(\text{OH})_3$
European Journal of Mineralogy 11 (1999), 549
- A Giniite $\text{Fe}^{2+}\text{Fe}^{3+}(\text{PO}_4)_4(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Monatshefte (1980), 49
- D Ginzburgite (of Voloshin et al.) $\text{Ca}_4\text{Be}_2\text{Al}_4\text{Si}_7\text{O}_{24}(\text{OH})_4 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- D Giobertite MgCO_3
Mineralogical Magazine 43 (1980), 1053
- A Giraudite $(\text{Cu}, \text{Zn}, \text{Ag})_{12}(\text{As}, \text{Sb})_4(\text{Se}, \text{S})_{13}$
Tscherma's Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen 29 (1982), 151
- A Girdite $\text{Pb}_3(\text{Te}^{4+}\text{O}_3)(\text{Te}^{6+}\text{O}_4)(\text{OH})_2$
Mineralogical Magazine 43 (1979), 453
- D Girnarite $\text{NaCa}_2(\text{Mg}, \text{Fe})_5(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- A Girvasite $\text{NaCa}_2\text{Mg}_3(\text{PO}_4)_2[\text{PO}_2(\text{OH})_2]\text{CO}_3(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Mineralogicheskii Zhurnal 12 (1990) (3), 79
- A Gismondine $\text{Ca}_2(\text{Si}_4\text{Al}_4)\text{O}_{16} \cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- D Gismondite $\text{CaAl}_2\text{Si}_2\text{O}_8 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- A Gittinsite $\text{CaZrSi}_2\text{O}_7$
Canadian Mineralogist 18 (1980), 201
- A Giuseppettite $(\text{Na}, \text{K}, \text{Ca})_{7-8}(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_{12}\text{O}_{24}(\text{SO}_4, \text{Cl})_{1-2}$
Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Monatshefte (1981), 103
- A Gjerdingenite-Fe $\text{K}_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})_2(\text{Fe}, \text{Mn})(\text{Nb}, \text{Ti})_4(\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{12})_2(\text{O}, \text{OH})_4 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 40 (2002), 1629
- A Gladiusite $\text{Fe}_2^{3+}(\text{Fe}^{2+}, \text{Mg})_4\text{PO}_4(\text{OH})_{11} \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 38 (2000), 1477
- A Glagolevite $\text{NaMg}_6(\text{Si}_3\text{Al})\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH}, \text{O})_8 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$
Zapiski Vserossiskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 132 (2003) (1), 67
- g Glaucosite $(\text{K}, \text{Na})(\text{Fe}^{3+}, \text{Al}, \text{Mg})_2(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- R Glaucophane $(\square, \text{Na})_2(\text{Mg}, \text{Al}, \text{Fe}^{2+})_5(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 219
- D Glaucophanerite $(\text{K}, \text{Na})(\text{Fe}, \text{Al}, \text{Mg})_2(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- A Glaukosphaerite $(\text{Cu}, \text{Ni})_2\text{CO}_3(\text{OH})_2$
Mineralogical Magazine 39 (1974), 737
- D Glockerite $\text{FeO}(\text{OH})$
American Mineralogist 62 (1977), 599

- D Glottalite (Ca, K, Na)(Si, Al)₃O₆ • 3H₂O
Mineralogical Magazine 33 (1962), 262
- A Glucine CaBe₄(PO₄)₂(OH)₄ • 0.5H₂O
Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1967), 132
- R Glushinskite MgC₂O₄ • 2H₂O
Mineralogical Magazine 51 (1987), 327
- A Gmelinite-Ca (Ca, Sr, Na)₄(Al₄Si₈)O₂₄ • 11H₂O
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- A Gmelinite-K (K, Na, Ca)₆(Si₁₇Al₇)O₄₈ • 22H₂O
Zapiski Vserossiskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 130 (2001) (3), 65
- R Gmelinite-Na Na₄(Si₈Al₄)O₂₄ • 11H₂O
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- A Gobbinsite Na₅(Si₁₁Al₅)O₃₂ • 11H₂O
Mineralogical Magazine 46 (1982), 365
- A Godlevskite (Ni, Fe)₉S₈
Geologiya Rudnykh Mestorozhdenii 11 (1969), 115
- A Godovikovite (NH₄)(Al, Fe)(SO₄)₂
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 117 (1988), 208
- A Goedkenite (Sr, Ca)₂Al(PO₄)₂(OH)
American Mineralogist 60 (1975), 957
- D Goeschwitzite (K, H₃O)Al₂(Si₃Al)O₁₀(H₂O, OH)₂
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- A Goethite FeO(OH)
Mineralogical Magazine 43 (1980), 1054
- A Goldmanite Ca₃(V³⁺, Al, Cr, Fe³⁺)₂(SiO₄)₃
American Mineralogist 49 (1964), 644
- A Goldquarryite Cu(Cd, Ca)₂Al₃(PO₄)₄F₂(H₂O, F)₂ • 10H₂O
Mineralogical Record 34 (2003), 237
- R Gonnardite (Na, Ca)₂(Si, Al)₅O₁₀ • 3H₂O
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- D Goongarrite Pb, Ag, Bi, S
Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Abhandlungen 127 (1976), 62
- A Goosecreekite Ca(Si₆Al₂)O₁₆ • 5H₂O
Canadian Mineralogist 18 (1980), 323
- A Gordaite NaZn₄(SO₄)(OH)₆Cl • 6H₂O
Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Monatshefte (1997), 155
- A Gormanite (Fe²⁺, Mg)₃(Al, Fe)₄(PO₄)₄(OH)₆ • 2H₂O
Canadian Mineralogist 19 (1981), 381
- A Gortdrumite Cu₁₈FeHg₆S₁₆
Mineralogical Magazine 47 (1983), 35
- A Gottardiite Na₃Mg₃Ca₅Al₁₉Si₁₁₇O₂₇₂ • 93H₂O
European Journal of Mineralogy 8 (1996), 687
- A Gottlobite CaMg(VO₄, AsO₄)OH
Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Monatshefte (2000), 444
- A Götzenite Ca₄(Ca, Na)₂NaTi(Si₂O₇)₂(F, OH, O)₄
Mineralogical Magazine 33 (1962), 262
- A Goudeyite Cu₆(Al, Y)(AsO₄)₃(OH)₆ • 3H₂O
American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 704
- D Gouréite Na₂(Ti, Fe³⁺)Si₄(O, F)₁₁
Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie 84 (1961),
191
- A Gowerite Ca[B₅O₈(OH)][B(OH)₃] • 3H₂O

- Mineralogical Magazine 33 (1962), 260
- A Graemite $\text{Cu}^{2+}\text{Te}^{4+}\text{O}_3 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$
Mineralogical Record 6 (1975), 32
- A Graeserite $(\text{Fe}, \text{Ti})_4\text{Ti}_3\text{AsO}_{13}(\text{OH})$
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 1083
- A Gramaccioliite-(Y) $(\text{Pb}, \text{Sr})(\text{Y}, \text{Mn})\text{Fe}_2(\text{Ti}, \text{Fe})_{18}\text{O}_{38}$
International Mineralogical Association, General Meeting Program Abstracts 18
(2002), 138
- D Grammatite $\text{Ca}_2\text{Mg}_5\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- D Grammatit-strahlstein $\text{Ca}_2\text{Mg}_5\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- D Granatite (of Daubenton) KAlSi_2O_6
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- A Grandreefite $\text{Pb}_2(\text{SO}_4)\text{F}_2$
American Mineralogist 74 (1989), 927
- A Grantsite $(\text{Na}, \text{Ca})_{2+x}(\text{V}^{5+}, \text{V}^{4+})\text{O}_{16} \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1967), 132
- A Grattarolaite $\text{Fe}_3^{3+}\text{O}_3\text{PO}_4$
European Journal of Mineralogy 9 (1997), 1101
- A Graulichite-(Ce) $(\text{Ce}, \text{La}, \text{Nd}, \text{Ba})(\text{Fe}^{3+}, \text{Al})_3[(\text{As}, \text{Al})\text{O}_4]_2(\text{OH})_6$
European Journal of Mineralogy 15 (2003), 733
- A Gravegliaite $\text{Mn}^{2+}\text{S}^{4+}\text{O}_3 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Zeitschrift für Kristallographie 197 (1991), 97
- A Grechishchevite $\text{Hg}_3\text{S}_2(\text{Br}, \text{Cl}, \text{I})_2$
Geologiya i Geofizika (in Russian) 30 (1989) (7), 61
- A Gregoryite $(\text{Na}_2, \text{K}_2, \text{Ca})\text{CO}_3$
Lithos 13 (1980), 213
- A Greifensteinite $\text{Ca}_2\text{Be}_4(\text{Fe}^{2+}, \text{Mn})_5(\text{PO}_4)_6(\text{OH})_4 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Zapiski Vserossiskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 131 (2002) (4), 47
- A Greigite Fe_3S_4
American Mineralogist 49 (1964), 543
- D Grenatite (of Daubenton) KAlSi_2O_6
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- A Griceite LiF
Canadian Mineralogist 27 (1989), 125
- A Grimaldiite $\text{CrO}(\text{OH})$
United States Geological Survey, Professional Paper 887 (1976)
- D Griqualandite $\text{Na}, \text{Fe}, \text{Si}, \text{O}$
American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- A Grischunite $\text{NaCa}_2\text{Mn}_4^{2+}(\text{Mn}^{2+}, \text{Fe}^{3+})_2(\text{AsO}_4)_6 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Schweizerische Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen 64 (1984), 1
- D Groddeckite $\text{Na}, \text{Ca}, \text{Al}, \text{Si}, \text{O}, \text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- A Grossite CaAl_4O_7
European Journal of Mineralogy 6 (1994), 591
- A Grossular $\text{Ca}_3\text{Al}_2(\text{SiO}_4)_3$
Mineralogical Magazine 33 (1962), 262
- D Grossularite $\text{Ca}_3\text{Al}_2(\text{SiO}_4)_3$
Mineralogical Magazine 43 (1980), 1053
- D Grothine $\text{Mg}_3\text{SiO}_4(\text{F}, \text{OH})_2$
Mineralogical Record 12 (1981), 377

- A Grumantite $\text{NaSi}_2\text{O}_4(\text{OH})\cdot\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 116 (1987), 244
- A Grumiplucite HgBi_2S_4
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 1321
- D Grundite $(\text{K}, \text{H}_3\text{O})\text{Al}_2(\text{Si}_3\text{Al})\text{O}_{10}(\text{H}_2\text{O}, \text{OH})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- R Grunerite $\square(\text{Fe}^{2+}, \text{Mg})_7\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 219
- D Grünlingite Bi, Te, S
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 110 (1981), 633
- A Gruzdevite $\text{Cu}_6\text{Hg}_3\text{Sb}_4\text{S}_{12}$
Transactions (Doklady) of the USSR Academy of Sciences, Earth Science
Sections 261 (1981), 176
- A Guanine $\text{C}_5\text{H}_3(\text{NH}_2)\text{N}_4\text{O}$
Mineralogical Magazine 39 (1974), 889
- A Guarinoite $(\text{Zn}, \text{Co}, \text{Ni})_6\text{SO}_4(\text{OH}, \text{Cl})_{10}\cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Archives des Sciences (Geneva) 46 (1993), 37
- A Guettardite $\text{Pb}(\text{Sb}, \text{As})_2\text{S}_4$
Canadian Mineralogist 9 (1967), 191
- A Gugiaite $\text{Ca}_2\text{BeSi}_2\text{O}_7$
Scientia Sinica (English Edition) 11 (1962), 977
- A Guilleminite $\text{Ba}(\text{UO}_2)_3(\text{Se}^{4+}\text{O}_3)_2\text{O}_2\cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie 88 (1965),
132
- D Gümbellite $(\text{K}, \text{H}_3\text{O})\text{Al}_2(\text{Si}_3\text{Al})\text{O}_{10}(\text{H}_2\text{O}, \text{OH})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- A Gunningite $(\text{Zn}, \text{Mn})\text{SO}_4\cdot\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1967), 132
- A Gupeite Fe_3Si
Acta Petrologica, Mineralogica et Analytica (in Chinese) 3 (1984), 231
- A Gustavite $\text{AgPbBi}_3\text{S}_6$
Canadian Mineralogist 10 (1970), 173
- A Gutkovaite-Mn $\text{CaK}_2\text{Mn}(\text{Ti}, \text{Nb})_4(\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{12})_2(\text{O}, \text{OH})_4\cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Zapiski Vserossiskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 131 (2002), 51
- D Gutsevichite $(\text{Al}, \text{Fe})_3(\text{PO}_4, \text{VO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_3\cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Mineralogical Magazine 33 (1962), 261
- A Guyanaite $\text{CrO}(\text{OH})$
United States Geological Survey, Professional Paper 887 (1976)
- A Gwihabaite $(\text{NH}_4, \text{K})\text{NO}_3$
Bulletin of the South African Speleological Society 36 (1996), 19
- A Gysinite-(Nd) $(\text{Nd}, \text{Pb})\text{CO}_3(\text{OH}, \text{H}_2\text{O})$
American Mineralogist 70 (1985), 1314
- A Haapalaite $2[(\text{Fe}, \text{Ni})\text{S}]\cdot 1.61[(\text{Mg}, \text{Fe})(\text{OH})_2]$
Geological Society of Finland, Bulletin 45 (1973), 103
- D Haddamite $(\text{Ca}, \text{Na})_2\text{Ta}_2(\text{O}, \text{OH}, \text{F})_7$
American Mineralogist 62 (1977), 403
- D Haematite Fe_2O_3
Mineralogical Magazine 43 (1980), 1053
- A Hafnon HfSiO_4
Contributions to Mineralogy and Petrology 48 (1974), 73
- A Haggertyite $\text{BaFe}_6\text{Ti}_5\text{MgO}_{19}$
American Mineralogist 83 (1998), 1323

- A Haigerachite $\text{KFe}_3^{3+}(\text{H}_2\text{PO}_4)_6(\text{HPO}_4)_2 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Aufschluss 50 (1999), 1
- A Haineaultite $(\text{Na}, \text{Ca})_5\text{Ca}(\text{Ti}, \text{Nb})_5\text{Si}_{12}\text{O}_{34}(\text{OH}, \text{F})_8 \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist Special Publication 6 (2003), 78
- D Hairzeolite $\text{Na}, \text{Ca}, \text{Al}, \text{Si}, \text{O}, \text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- A Haiweeite $\text{Ca}(\text{UO}_2)_2\text{Si}_5\text{O}_{12}(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Mineralogical Magazine 33 (1962), 260
- A Hakite $(\text{Cu}, \text{Hg}, \text{Ag})_{12}\text{Sb}_4(\text{Se}, \text{S})_{13}$
Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie 94 (1971), 45
- D Hallerite $\text{K}, \text{Li}, \text{Al}, \text{Si}, \text{O} (?)$
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- A Hallimondite $\text{Pb}_2(\text{UO}_2)(\text{AsO}_4)_2$
American Mineralogist 50 (1965), 1143
- A Halurgite $\text{Mg}_2[\text{B}_4\text{O}_5(\text{OH})_4]_2 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$
Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1967), 132
- A Hanawaltite $\text{Hg}_6^{1+}\text{Hg}_2^{2+}\text{Cl}_2\text{O}_3$
Powder Diffraction 11 (1996), 45
- D Hanléite $\text{Ca}_3\text{Cr}_2(\text{SiO}_4)_3$
Mineralogical Magazine 33 (1963), 508
- A Hannebachite $\text{CaSO}_3 \cdot 0.5\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Monatshefte (1985), 241
- A Haradaite $\text{SrV}^{4+}\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7$
American Mineralogist 60 (1975), 340
- A Harmotome $(\text{Ba}, \text{Ca}, \text{Na})_2(\text{Si}_{11}\text{Al}_5)\text{O}_{32} \cdot 12\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- D Harmotomite $(\text{Ba}, \text{K})_2(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_8\text{O}_{16} \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- D Harringtonite $\text{Na}, \text{Ca}, \text{Al}, \text{Si}, \text{O}, \text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- A Harrisonite $\text{Ca}(\text{Fe}^{2+}, \text{Mg})_6(\text{SiO}_4)_2(\text{PO}_4)_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 31 (1993), 775
- A Hashemite $\text{Ba}(\text{Cr}, \text{S})\text{O}_4$
American Mineralogist 68 (1983), 1223
- R Hastingsite $\text{NaCa}_2(\text{Fe}^{2+}, \text{Mg})_4\text{Fe}^{3+}(\text{Si}_6\text{Al}_2)\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH}, \text{Cl})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 219
- D Hastingsitic hornblende $\text{NaCa}_2(\text{Fe}, \text{Mg})_5(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 219
- D Hatchettolite $(\text{U}, \text{Ca}, \text{Ce})_2(\text{Nb}, \text{Ta})_2\text{O}_6(\text{OH}, \text{F})$
American Mineralogist 62 (1977), 403
- R Hauchecornite $\text{Ni}_9\text{BiSbS}_8$
Mineralogical Magazine 43 (1980), 873
- A Hauckite $\text{Fe}_3^{3+}(\text{Mg}, \text{Mn})_{24}\text{Zn}_{18}(\text{SO}_4)_4(\text{CO}_3)_2(\text{OH})_{81}$
American Mineralogist 65 (1980), 192
- D Haughtonite $\text{K}(\text{Mg}, \text{Fe})_3(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- A Hawthorneite $\text{BaMgTi}_3\text{Cr}_4\text{Fe}_2^{2+}\text{Fe}_2^{3+}\text{O}_{19}$
American Mineralogist 74 (1989), 668
- A Haxonite $(\text{Fe}, \text{Ni})_{23}\text{C}_6$
Nature: Physical Sciences 229 (1971), 61
- A Haycockite $\text{Cu}_4\text{Fe}_5\text{S}_8$

- American Mineralogist 57 (1972), 689
- D Haydenite (Ca, K, Na)(Si, Al)₃O₆ • 3H₂O
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- A Haynesite (UO₂)₃(Se⁴⁺O₃)₂(OH)₂ • 5H₂O
Canadian Mineralogist 29 (1991), 561
- A Hechtsbergite Bi₂O(VO₄)(OH)
Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Monatshefte (1997), 271
- A Hectorfloresite Na₉(IO₃)(SO₄)₄
American Mineralogist 74 (1989), 1207
- A Hedenbergite Ca(Fe²⁺, Mg)Si₂O₆
Mineralogical Magazine 52 (1988), 535
- A Hedyphane Ca₂Pb₃(AsO₄)₃Cl
Mineralogical Magazine 43 (1980), 1054
- D Hegault Na₂(Al₂Si₃)O₁₀ • 2H₂O
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- A Heideite (Fe, Cr)_{1+x}(Ti, Fe)₂S₄
American Mineralogist 59 (1974), 465
- D Heikkolite Na₂(Fe, Mg)₃(Al, Fe³⁺)₂Si₈O₂₂(OH)₂
American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- D Heikolite Na₂(Fe, Mg)₃(Al, Fe³⁺)₂Si₈O₂₂(OH)₂
American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- A Hejtmanite Ba(Mn²⁺, Fe²⁺)₂TiO(Si₂O₇)(OH, F)₂
European Journal of Mineralogy 4 (1992), 35
- A Hellandite-(Ce) (Ca, Ce)₄(Ce, Ca)₂(Al, Fe³⁺, Ti)(Be, Li)B₄Si₄O₂₂(O, OH, F)₂
American Mineralogist 84 (1999), 913
- A Hellandite-(Y) (Ca, Y)₄(Y, Ca)₂(Al, Fe³⁺)B₄Si₄O₂₂(OH)₂
American Mineralogist 72 (1987), 1031 (Appendix 2)
- A Hellyerite NiCO₃ • 6H₂O
Mineralogical Magazine 33 (1962), 260
- A Helmutwinklerite PbZn₂(AsO₄)₂ • 2H₂O
Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Monatshefte (1980), 118
- D Helvetan K, Ca, Mg, Fe, Al, Si, O (?)
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- A Hematite Fe₂O₃
Mineralogical Magazine 38 (1971), 103
- A Hemihedrite ZnPb₁₀(CrO₄)₆(SiO₄)₂F₂
American Mineralogist 55 (1970), 1088
- A Hemimorphite Zn₄Si₂O₇(OH)₂ • H₂O
Mineralogical Magazine 33 (1962), 263
- A Hemloite (Ti, V³⁺, Fe²⁺, Al)₁₂(As³⁺, Sb³⁺)₂O₂₃(OH)
Canadian Mineralogist 27 (1989), 427
- A Hemusite Cu₆SnMoS₈
American Mineralogist 56 (1971), 1847
- A Hendersonite Ca_{1+x}(V⁵⁺, V⁴⁺)O₁₆ • 6H₂O
Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1967), 132
- A Hendricksite K(Zn, Mg, Mn²⁺)₃(Si₃Al)O₁₀(OH)₂
American Mineralogist 51 (1966), 1107
- A Heneuite CaMg₅(PO₄)₃(CO₃)(OH)
Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Monatshefte (1986), 343
- A Henmilite Ca₂Cu[B(OH)₄]₂(OH)₄
American Mineralogist 71 (1986), 1234

- A Hennomartinite $\text{SrMn}^{3+}\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7(\text{OH})_2 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$
Schweizerische Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen **73** (1993), 349
- A Henritermierite $\text{Ca}_3(\text{Mn}^{3+}, \text{Al})_2[(\text{SiO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_4]_3$
Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie **92** (1969), 185
- A Henryite $\text{Cu}_4\text{Ag}_3\text{Te}_4$
Bulletin de Minéralogie **106** (1983), 511
- A Henrymeyerite $\text{BaTi}_7\text{Fe}^{2+}\text{O}_{16}$
Canadian Mineralogist **38** (2000), 617
- A Hentschelite $\text{CuFe}_2^{3+}(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_2$
American Mineralogist **72** (1987), 404
- D Henwoodite $\text{CuAl}_6(\text{PO}_4)_4(\text{OH})_8 \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Chemie der Erde **21** (1961), 97
- D Hercynite (of Zappe) $(\text{Ba}, \text{K})_2(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_8\text{O}_{16} \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist **35** (1997), 1571
- D Herregrundite $\text{CaCu}_4(\text{SO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_6 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Mineralogical Magazine **33** (1962), 262
- D Herschelite $(\text{Na}, \text{Ca}, \text{K})(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_3\text{O}_6 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist **35** (1997), 1571
- A Heterogenite $\text{CoO}(\text{OH})$
Mineralogical Magazine **36** (1967), 133
- D Heterophyllite $\text{K}(\text{Mg}, \text{Fe})_3(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist **36** (1998), 905
- D Heterotype $\text{Ca}, \text{Mg}, \text{Al}, \text{Si}, \text{O}$
American Mineralogist **63** (1978), 1023
- D Heubachite $(\text{Co}, \text{Ni})\text{O}(\text{OH})$
Mineralogical Magazine **33** (1962), 253
- R Heulandite-Ca $(\text{Ca}, \text{Na}, \text{K})_5(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_{36}\text{O}_{72} \cdot 24\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist **35** (1997), 1571
- A Heulandite-K $(\text{K}, \text{Ca}, \text{Na})_5(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_{36}\text{O}_{72} \cdot 24\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist **35** (1997), 1571
- A Heulandite-Na $(\text{Na}, \text{Ca}, \text{K})_5(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_{36}\text{O}_{72} \cdot 24\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist **35** (1997), 1571
- A Heulandite-Sr $(\text{Sr}, \text{Na}, \text{K})_5(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_{36}\text{O}_{72} \cdot 24\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist **35** (1997), 1571
- D Hexabolite $\text{Ca}_2(\text{Mg}, \text{Fe}, \text{Al})_5(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{O}, \text{OH})_2$
American Mineralogist **63** (1978), 1023
- A Hexaferrum $(\text{Fe}, \text{Os}, \text{Ru}, \text{Ir})$
Zapiski Vserossiskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva **127** (1998) (5), 41
- D Hexagonal mica $\text{K}, \text{Al}, \text{Si}, \text{O}$ (?)
Canadian Mineralogist **36** (1998), 905
- D Hexagonite $\text{Ca}_2(\text{Mg}, \text{Mn})_5\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
American Mineralogist **63** (1978), 1023
- A Hexahydroborite $\text{Ca}[\text{B}(\text{OH})_4]_2 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva **106** (1977), 691
- D Hexastannite $\text{Cu}_3\text{Fe}_2\text{SnS}_6$
Mineralogical Magazine **33** (1962), 261
- D Hexastibiopalladite $(\text{Pd}, \text{Ni})\text{Sb}$
Mineralogical Magazine **43** (1980), 1055
- A Heyite $\text{Pb}_5\text{Fe}_2^{2+}\text{O}_4(\text{VO}_4)_2$
Mineralogical Magazine **39** (1973), 65
- A Heyrovskýite $(\text{Pb}, \text{Ag}, \text{Bi})_6\text{Bi}_2\text{S}_9$

- Mineralium Deposita 6 (1971), 133
- A Hiärneite $\text{Ca}_2(\text{Zr}, \text{Ti})_5(\text{Sb}^{5+}, \text{Mn}^{3+})_2\text{O}_{16}$
European Journal of Mineralogy 9 (1997), 843
- A Hibbingite $(\text{Fe}^{2+}, \text{Mg})_2(\text{OH})_3\text{Cl}$
American Mineralogist 79 (1994), 555
- R Hibschite $\text{Ca}_3\text{Al}_2[\text{SiO}_4, (\text{OH})_4]_3$
Bulletin de Minéralogie 107 (1984), 605
- R Hidalgoite $\text{PbAl}_3(\text{SO}_4)(\text{AsO}_4)(\text{OH})_6$
American Mineralogist 72 (1987), 178
- D Hiddenite $\text{LiAlSi}_2\text{O}_6$
Mineralogical Magazine 52 (1988), 535
- A Hilairite $\text{Na}_2\text{ZrSi}_3\text{O}_9 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 12 (1974), 237
- R Hilgardite-1A $(\text{Ca}, \text{Sr})_2\text{B}_5\text{O}_9\text{Cl} \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$
American Mineralogist 70 (1985), 636
- R Hilgardite-3A $\text{Ca}_2\text{B}_5\text{O}_9\text{Cl} \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$
Mineralogical Magazine 57 (1993), 756
- R Hilgardite-4M $\text{Ca}_2\text{B}_5\text{O}_9\text{Cl} \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$
American Mineralogist 70 (1985), 636
- D Hillängsite $\text{Mn}_2(\text{Fe}, \text{Mg})_5\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- A Hillite $\text{Ca}_2(\text{Zn}, \text{Mg})(\text{PO}_4)_2 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 41 (2003), 981
- R Hingganite-(Y) $\text{Be}(\text{Y}, \text{Ce})\text{SiO}_4(\text{OH})$
Geological Review (Beijing) 27 (1984), 459
- A Hingganite-(Yb) $\text{Be}(\text{Yb}, \text{Y}, \text{Er}, \text{Lu}, \text{Ca}, \text{Tm})\text{SiO}_4(\text{OH})$
Doklady Akademiia Nauk, SSSR (USSR) 270 (1983), 1188
- R Hinsdalite $(\text{Pb}, \text{Sr})\text{Al}_3(\text{SO}_4)(\text{PO}_4)(\text{OH})_6$
American Mineralogist 72 (1987), 178
- R Hiortdahlite I $\text{Na}_4\text{Ca}_8\text{Zr}_2(\text{Nb}, \text{Mn}, \text{Ti}, \text{Fe}, \text{Mg}, \text{Al})_2(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)_4\text{O}_3\text{F}_5$
Mineralogy and Petrology 37 (1987), 25
- A Hocartite $\text{Ag}_2(\text{Fe}, \text{Zn})\text{SnS}_4$
Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie 91 (1968), 383
- A Hochelagaite $(\text{Ca}, \text{Na}, \text{Sr})\text{Nb}_4\text{O}_{11} \cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 24 (1986), 449
- A Hodrushite $\text{Cu}_4\text{Bi}_6\text{S}_{11}$
Mineralogical Magazine 37 (1970), 641
- D Hoefnerite $\text{Na}_2\text{B}_5\text{O}_8(\text{OH}) \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$
American Mineralogist 48 (1963), 709
- D Hoepfnerite $\text{Ca}_2\text{Mg}_5\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- A Hoganite $\text{Cu}(\text{CH}_3\text{COO})_2 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$
Mineralogical Magazine 66 (2002), 459
- D Högauite $\text{Na}_2(\text{Al}_2\text{Si}_3)\text{O}_{10} \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- D Högbomite-8H $(\text{Al}, \text{Fe}^{2+}, \text{Mg}, \text{Ti})_{22}(\text{O}, \text{OH})_{32}$
European Journal of Mineralogy 14 (2002), 389
- A Høgtuvaite $(\text{Ca}, \text{Na})_2(\text{Fe}^{2+}, \text{Fe}^{3+}, \text{Ti})_6(\text{Si}, \text{Be}, \text{Al})_6\text{O}_{20}$
Canadian Mineralogist 32 (1994), 439
- D Högtveitite $\text{Y}_3\text{Si}_3\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})$
Mineralogical Magazine 38 (1971), 102

- A Holdawayite $\text{Mn}_6^{2+}(\text{CO}_3)_2(\text{OH})_7(\text{Cl}, \text{OH})$
 American Mineralogist 73 (1988), 632
- A Hollingworthite $(\text{Rh}, \text{Pt}, \text{Pd})\text{AsS}$
 American Mineralogist 50 (1965), 1068
- D Holmesite $\text{CaMg}_2\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$
 Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- D Holmite $\text{CaMg}_2\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$
 Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- R Holmquistite $\square\text{Li}_2(\text{Mg}, \text{Fe}^{2+}, \text{Al})_5(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
 Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 219
- A Holtedahlite $\text{Mg}_{12}(\text{PO}_3\text{OH}, \text{CO}_3)(\text{PO}_4)_5(\text{OH}, \text{O})_6$
 Lithos 12 (1979), 283
- A Holtite $(\text{Al}, \text{Ta})_7\text{B}(\text{Si}, \text{Sb})_3\text{O}_{15}(\text{O}, \text{OH})_{2.25}$
 Mineralogical Magazine 38 (1971), 21
- D Holzasbest $\text{Ca}, \text{Mg}, \text{Si}, \text{O}, \text{OH}$
 American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- A Honessite $(\text{Ni}, \text{Fe}^{3+})_9(\text{SO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_{18} \cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Mineralogical Magazine 33 (1962), 261
- D Hongquiite TiO
 American Mineralogist 72 (1987), 1031
- D Hormites $\text{Mg}, \text{Al}, \text{Si}, \text{O}, \text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Mineralogical Magazine 33 (1962), 261
- A Horváthite-(Y) $\text{NaY}(\text{CO}_3)\text{F}_2$
 Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 743
- A Hotsonite $\text{Al}_5(\text{SO}_4)(\text{PO}_4)(\text{OH})_{10} \cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 American Mineralogist 69 (1984), 979
- A Howardevansite $\text{NaCu}^{2+}\text{Fe}_2^{3+}(\text{VO}_4)_3$
 American Mineralogist 73 (1988), 181
- A Howieite $\text{Na}(\text{Fe}^{2+}, \text{Fe}^{3+}, \text{Al}, \text{Mg})_{12}(\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{17})_2(\text{O}, \text{OH})_{10}$
 American Mineralogist 50 (1965), 278
- D Hsiang-hua-shih $\text{Ca}_3\text{Li}_2\text{Be}_3(\text{SiO}_4)_3\text{F}_2$
 Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- A Huanghoite-(Ce) $\text{BaCe}(\text{CO}_3)_2\text{F}$
 American Mineralogist 72 (1987), 1031 (Appendix 2)
- A Huangite $\text{Ca}_{0.5}\text{Al}_3(\text{SO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_6$
 American Mineralogist 77 (1992), 1275
- A Hubeite $\text{Ca}_2\text{Mn}^{2+}\text{Fe}^{3+}\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{12}(\text{OH}) \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Mineralogical Record 33 (2002), 465
- D Hudsonite $\text{Na}, \text{Ca}, \text{Mg}, \text{Fe}, \text{Al}, \text{Si}, \text{O}, \text{OH}$
 American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- A Huemulite $\text{Na}_4\text{MgV}_{10}^{5+}\text{O}_{28} \cdot 24\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 American Mineralogist 51 (1966), 1
- A Humberstonite $\text{K}_3\text{Na}_7\text{Mg}_2(\text{SO}_4)_6(\text{NO}_3)_2 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Mineralogical Society of America Annual Meeting, Program Abstracts 1967, 59
- A Hunchunite Au_2Pb
 Acta Mineralogica Sinica (in Chinese) 12 (1992), 319
- A Hungchaoite $\text{MgB}_4\text{O}_5(\text{OH})_4 \cdot 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1967), 132
- D Hydrargillite $\text{Al}(\text{OH})_3$
 Mineralogical Magazine 33 (1962), 263
- D Hydroamesite $\text{Mg}, \text{Al}, \text{Si}, \text{O}, \text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Mineralogical Magazine 33 (1962), 261

- R Hydrobiotite $K(Mg, Fe^{2+})_6(Si, Al)_8O_{20}(OH)_4 \cdot nH_2O$
American Mineralogist 68 (1983), 420
- D Hydrocalcite $CaCO_3 \cdot H_2O$
Mineralogical Magazine 43 (1980), 1055
- D Hydrocastorite Na, Ca, Al, Si, O, H_2O
Mineralogical Magazine 33 (1962), 262
- D Hydrocatapleiite Na, Zr, Si, O, H_2O
Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1967), 133
- D Hydrocerite $(Ce, La, Th)(Ti, Nb)AlSi_2O_7(OH)_4 \cdot 3H_2O$
Mineralogical Magazine 33 (1962), 261
- D Hydrochlore $(Ca, Na)_2(Nb, Ta)_2O_6(OH, F)$
American Mineralogist 62 (1977), 403
- D Hydrocyanite $CuSO_4$
American Mineralogist 72 (1987), 1031
- A Hydrodelhayelite $KCa_2(Si_7Al)O_{17}(OH)_2 \cdot 6H_2O$
American Mineralogist 72 (1987), 1024
- A Hydrodresserite $BaAl_2(CO_3)_2(OH)_4 \cdot 3H_2O$
Canadian Mineralogist 15 (1977), 399
- D Hydrogen autunite $(H_3O)_2UO_2(PO_4)_2 \cdot 6H_2O$
Mineralogical Record 19 (1988), 249
- A Hydroglauberite $Na_{10}Ca_3(SO_4)_8 \cdot 6H_2O$
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 98 (1969), 59
- D Hydrohalloysite $Al_2Si_2O_5(OH)_4 \cdot 2H_2O$
Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1967), 133
- A Hydrohonestite $(Ni, Fe^{3+})_9(SO_4)_2(OH)_{18} \cdot 7H_2O$
Mineralogical Magazine 44 (1981), 333
- D Hydrokassite Ti, Ca, Fe
Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1968), 1144
- D Hydrolite $(Na, Ca)(Al, Si)_6O_{12} \cdot 6H_2O$
American Mineralogist 44 (1959), 1327
- A Hydrombobomkulite $(Ni, Cu)Al_4(NO_3)_2(SO_4)(OH)_{12} \cdot 14H_2O$
Annals Geological Survey of South Africa 14 (2) (1980), 1
- D Hydromicas K, Al, Mg, Si, H_2O
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- D Hydromolysite $FeCl_3 \cdot 6H_2O$
Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1968), 1144
- D Hydromuscovite $(K, H_3O)Al_2(Si_3Al)O_{10}(H_2O, OH)_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- D Hydronatrolite $Na_2(Al_2Si_3)O_{10} \cdot 2H_2O$
American Mineralogist 44 (1959), 1327
- D Hydronaujakasite $Na, K, Fe, Mn, Al, Si, O, H_2O$
Mineralogical Magazine 38 (1971), 103
- D Hydronephelite Na, Al, Si, O, H_2O
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- R Hydronium jarosite $(H_3O)Fe_3^{3+}(SO_4)_2(OH)_6$
American Mineralogist 72 (1987), 178
- D Hydroparagonite $(Na, H_3O)(Al, Mg, Fe)_2(Si, Al)_4O_{10} \cdot nH_2O$
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- D Hydrophlogopite K, Mg, Al, Si, O, H_2O (?)
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- D Hydropolythionite Li, Al, Si, O, H_2O (?)
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905

- D Hydropyrochlore Na, Ca, Nb, O, OH
 American Mineralogist 62 (1977), 403
- D Hydrorinkite $(\text{Na, Ca})_3(\text{Ca, Ce})_4(\text{Ti, Nb, Al, Zr})(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)_2(\text{O, F})_4$
 Mineralogical Magazine 43 (1980), 1055
- A Hydroromarchite $\text{Sn}_3^{2+}\text{O}_2(\text{OH})_2$
 Canadian Mineralogist 10 (1971), 916
- D Hydrosericite $\text{KAl}_2(\text{Si}_3\text{Al})\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH, F})_2 \cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1968), 1144
- D Hydrosodalite $\text{Na}_8\text{Al}_6\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{24}(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Mineralogical Magazine 33 (1962), 261
- D Hydrougrandite Ca, Al, Fe, Si, H₂O
 Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1967), 133
- A Hydrowoodwardite $(\text{Cu, Al})_9(\text{SO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_{18} \cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Monatshefte (1999), 75
- A Hydroxyapophyllite $\text{KC}_4\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{20}(\text{OH, F}) \cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 196
- A Hydroxycancrinite $(\text{Na, Ca, K})_8(\text{AlSi})_6\text{O}_{24}(\text{OH, CO}_3)_2 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Zapiski Vserossiskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchetstva 121 (1992) (1), 100
- D Hydroxyl-annite $\text{K}(\text{Fe, Mg})_3(\text{Si, Al})_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$
 Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- D Hydroxyl-ascharite Mg, B, O, H₂O
 Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1968), 1144
- A Hydroxyl-bastnäsité-(Ce) $(\text{Ce, La})\text{CO}_3(\text{OH, F})$
 American Mineralogist 72 (1987), 1031 (Appendix 2)
- A Hydroxyl-bastnäsité-(Nd) $(\text{Nd, Ce, La})\text{CO}_3(\text{OH, F})$
 Mineralogical Magazine 49 (1985), 717
- D Hydroxyl-biotite $\text{K}(\text{Mg, Fe})_3(\text{Si, Al})_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$
 Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- A Hydroxylclinohumite $\text{Mg}_9\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{16}(\text{OH, F})_2$
 Zapiski Vserossiskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchetstva 128 (1999) (5), 64
- A Hydroxyllestadite $\text{Ca}_{10}(\text{SiO}_4)_3(\text{SO}_4)_3(\text{OH, Cl, F})_2$
 American Mineralogist 56 (1971), 1507
- D Hydroxyl-szajbelyite Mg, B, O, H₂O
 Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1968), 1144
- A Hypercinnabar HgS
 American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1143
- D Hypersthene $(\text{Fe, Mg})\text{SiO}_3$
 Mineralogical Magazine 52 (1988), 535
- D Hypodesmine $\text{NaCa}_2\text{Al}_5\text{Si}_{13}\text{O}_{36} \cdot 14\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- D Hypostilbite Na, Ca, Al, Si, O, H₂O
 Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- A Hyttsjöite $\text{Pb}_{18}\text{Ba}_2\text{Ca}_5\text{Mn}_2^{2+}\text{Fe}_2^{3+}\text{Si}_{30}\text{O}_{90}\text{Cl} \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 American Mineralogist 81 (1996), 743
- D Iberite (of Svanberg) K, Al, Si, O
 Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- D Idocrase $(\text{Ca, Na})_{19}(\text{Al, Mg, Fe})_{13}(\text{SiO}_4)_{10}(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)_4(\text{OH, F, O})_{10}$
 American Mineralogist 72 (1987), 1031
- D Idrocastorite Na, K, Li, Ca, Al, Si, O, H₂O
 Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- D Igalikite K, Na, Al, Si, O, H₂O
 Mineralogical Magazine 33 (1962), 262

- D Igdloite NaNbO_3
 Mineralogical Magazine 33 (1962), 261
- A Iimoriite-(Y) $\text{Y}_2(\text{SiO}_4)(\text{CO}_3)$
 Introduction to Japanese Minerals (1970), 39, 85
- A Ikaite $\text{CaCO}_3 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Naturens Verden (1963)
- A Ikranite $(\text{Na}, \text{H}_3\text{O})_{15}(\text{Ca}, \text{Mn}, \text{REE})_6\text{Fe}_2^{3+}\text{Zr}_3\text{Si}_{24}\text{O}_{66}(\text{O}, \text{OH})_6\text{Cl} \cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Zapiski Vserossiskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 132 (2003), 22
- A Ikunolite $\text{Bi}_4(\text{S}, \text{Se})_3$
 Mineralogical Magazine 33 (1962), 260
- A Ilímaussite-(Ce) $\text{Na}_4\text{Ba}_2\text{CeFe}^{3+}\text{Nb}_2\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{28} \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Meddelelser om Grønland 181 (1968) (7), 3
- A Ilinskite $\text{NaCu}_5\text{O}_2(\text{Se}^{4+}\text{O}_3)_2\text{Cl}_3$
 Transactions (Doklady) of the USSR Academy of Sciences, Earth Science
 Sections 353A (1997), 352
- g Illite $(\text{K}, \text{H}_3\text{O})\text{Al}_2(\text{Si}_3\text{Al})\text{O}_{10}(\text{H}_2\text{O}, \text{OH})_2$
 Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- A Ilmajokite $(\text{Na}, \text{Ce}, \text{Ba})_{10}\text{Ti}_5\text{Si}_{14}\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_{44} \cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 101 (1972), 75
- A Iltisite $\text{HgAgS}(\text{Cl}, \text{Br})$
 Archives des Sciences (Geneva) 50 (1997), 1
- A Imandrite $\text{Na}_{12}\text{Ca}_3\text{Fe}_2^{3+}\text{Si}_{12}\text{O}_{36}$
 Mineralogicheskii Zhurnal 1 (1979) (1), 89
- D Imerinite $\text{Na}_3(\text{Fe}^{2+}, \text{Mg}, \text{Fe}^{3+})_5(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
 American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- A Imhofite $(\text{Ti}, \square)_3\text{As}_8\text{S}_{13}$
 Mineralogical Magazine 38 (1971), 103
- A Imiterite Ag_2HgS_2
 Bulletin de Minéralogie 108 (1985), 457
- R Imogolite $\text{Al}_2\text{SiO}_3(\text{OH})_4$
 Mineralogical Magazine 51 (1987), 327
- A Inaglyite $\text{PbCu}_3(\text{Ir}, \text{Pt})_8\text{S}_{16}$
 Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 113 (1984), 712
- A Incaite $(\text{Pb}, \text{Ag})_4\text{FeSn}_4\text{Sb}_2\text{S}_{14}$
 Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Monatshefte (1974), 235
- A Inderite $\text{MgB}_3\text{O}_3(\text{OH})_5 \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Mineralogical Magazine 33 (1962), 262
- A Indigirite $\text{Mg}_2\text{Al}_2(\text{CO}_3)_4(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 15\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 100 (1971), 178
- A Indite FeIn_2S_4
 Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1967), 132
- A Indium In
 Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1968), 1144
- A Ingersonite $\text{Ca}_3\text{Mn}^{2+}\text{Sb}_4^{5+}\text{O}_{14}$
 American Mineralogist 73 (1988), 405
- A Ingodite Bi_2TeS
 Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 110 (1981), 594
- A Innelite $\text{Na}_2\text{Ba}_4\text{CaTi}_3\text{O}_4(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)_2(\text{SO}_4)_2$
 Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1967), 132
- A Insizwaite $\text{Pt}(\text{Bi}, \text{Sb})_2$
 Mineralogical Magazine 38 (1972), 794
- A Intersilite $\text{Na}_6\text{Mn}(\text{Ti}, \text{Nb})\text{Si}_{10}(\text{O}, \text{OH})_{28} \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$

- Zapiski Vserossiskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 125 (1996) (4), 79
- A Iodargyrite AgI
 Mineralogical Magazine 33 (1962), 263
- D Iodyrite AgI
 Mineralogical Magazine 33 (1962), 263
- A Iowaite $Mg_6Fe_2^{3+}(OH)_{16}Cl_2 \cdot 4H_2O$
 American Mineralogist 52 (1967), 1261
- A Iquiqueite $K_3Na_4MgCrB_{24}O_{39}(OH)_6 \cdot 9H_2O$
 American Mineralogist 71 (1986), 830
- A Iranite $CuPb_{10}(CrO_4)_6(SiO_4)_2(OH)_2$
 Mineralogical Magazine 43 (1980), 1054
- A Iraqite-(La) $KCa_4(La, Ce, Th)_2Si_{16}O_{40}$
 Mineralogical Magazine 40 (1976), 441
- A Irarsite (Ir, Ru, Rh, Pt)AsS
 Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 95 (1966), 700
- A Irhtemite $Ca_4MgH_2(AsO_4)_4 \cdot 4H_2O$
 Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie 95 (1972), 365
- A Iridarsenite (Ir, Ru)As₂
 Canadian Mineralogist 12 (1974), 280
- R Iridium Ir
 Canadian Mineralogist 29 (1991), 231
- D Iridosmine (Os, Ir)
 Canadian Mineralogist 29 (1991), 231
- D Iron-anthophyllite $(Fe, Mg)_7Si_8O_{22}(OH)_2$
 American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- D Iron-hornblende $Ca_2(Fe^{2+}, Fe^{3+}, Mg)_5(Si, Al)_8O_{22}(O, OH)_2$
 American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- D Iron mica $K(Fe, Mg)_3(Si, Al)_4O_{10}(OH)_2$
 Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- D Fe Muscovite K, Fe, Al, Si, O (?)
 Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- D Iron muscovite K, Fe, Al, Si, O (?)
 Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- D Iron-richterite $Na_2CaFe_5^{2+}Si_8O_{22}(OH)_2$
 American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- D Iron-sericite $(K, H_3O)(Al, Fe)_2(Si_3Al)O_{10}(H_2O, OH)_2$
 Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- D Fe-shafranovskite $H_6(Na, K)_6(Fe, Mn)_3Si_9O_{27} \cdot 3H_2O$
 American Mineralogist 75 (1990), 432
- A Irtysite $Na_2(Ta, Nb)_4O_{11}$
 Mineralogicheskii Zhurnal 7 (1985) (3), 83
- D Irvingite $(K, Li)Al_2(Si, Al)_4O_{10}(OH)_2$
 Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- D Isabellite $Na_2Ca(Mg, Fe^{2+})_5Si_8O_{22}(OH)_2$
 American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- D Ishiganeite K, Na, Mn, O, H₂O
 American Mineralogist 48 (1963), 952
- D Isinglas $KAl_2(Si, Al)_4O_{10}(OH)_2$
 Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- A Isocubanite $CuFe_2S_3$
 Mineralogical Magazine 52 (1988), 509

- A Isoferroplatinum (Pt, Pd)₃(Fe, Cu)
Canadian Mineralogist 13 (1975), 117
- A Isolueshite NaNbO₃
European Journal of Mineralogy 9 (1997), 483
- A Isomertieite Pd₁₁(Sb, As)₄
Mineralogical Magazine 39 (1974), 528
- D Isoplatincopper Cu, Pt
Mineralogical Magazine 43 (1980), 1055
- D Isostannite Cu₂FeSnS₄
Canadian Mineralogist 27 (1989), 673
- A Isovite (Cr, Fe)₂₃C₆
Zapiski Vserossiskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchetstva 127 (1998) (5), 26
- D Isowolframite Mn, Fe, W, O
Mineralogical Magazine 43 (1980), 1055
- A Itoigawaite SrAl₂Si₂O₇(OH)₂•H₂O
Mineralogical Magazine 63 (1999), 909
- A Itoite Pb₃GeO₂(SO₄)₂(OH)₂
Mineralogical Magazine 33 (1962), 260
- D Ivigtite Na, Fe, Al, Si, O
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- A Iwakiite Mn²⁺(Fe³⁺, Mn³⁺)₂O₄
Mineralogical Journal (Tokyo) 9 (1979), 383
- R Ixiolite (Ta, Mn, Nb)O₂
Annual Meeting of the Geological Society of America, Program Abstracts (1962), 111A
- A Izoklakeite (Pb, Ag)_{26.5}(Cu, Fe)₂(Sb, Bi)_{19.5}S₅₇
Canadian Mineralogist 24 (1986), 1
- A Jáchymovite (UO₂)₈(SO₄)(OH)₁₄•13H₂O
Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Abhandlungen 170 (1996), 155
- A Jacobsite (Mn²⁺, Fe²⁺, Mg)(Fe³⁺, Mn³⁺)₂O₄
Mineralogical Magazine 43 (1980), 1054
- A Jadeite Na(Al, Fe³⁺)Si₂O₆
Mineralogical Magazine 52 (1988), 535
- D Jadeite-aegirine Na(Al, Fe³⁺)(SiO₃)₂
Mineralogical Magazine 52 (1988), 535
- D Jadeite-aegirite Na(Al, Fe³⁺)(SiO₃)₂
Mineralogical Magazine 52 (1988), 535
- A Jaffeite Ca₆Si₂O₇(OH)₆
American Mineralogist 74 (1989), 1203
- A Jagowerite BaAl₂(PO₄)₂(OH)₂
Canadian Mineralogist 12 (1973), 135
- R Jahnsite-(CaMnFe) CaMn²⁺Fe₂²⁺Fe₂³⁺(PO₄)₄(OH)₂•8H₂O
Mineralogical Magazine 42 (1978), 309
- R Jahnsite-(CaMnMg) CaMn²⁺(Mg, Fe²⁺)₂Fe₂³⁺(PO₄)₄(OH)₂•8H₂O
Mineralogical Magazine 42 (1978), 309
- A Jahnsite-(CaMnMn) CaMn₃²⁺Fe₂³⁺(PO₄)₄(OH)₂•8H₂O
American Mineralogist 75 (1990), 401
- A Jamborite Ni(OH, S, O)₂•nH₂O (?)
American Mineralogist 58 (1973), 835
- A Jamesite Pb₂Zn₂(Fe³⁺, Zn)₅(OH, O)₁₀(AsO₄)₄
Chemie der Erde 40 (1981), 105
- A Janggunitite (Mn⁴⁺, Mn²⁺, Fe³⁺)₆O₈(OH)₆

- Mineralogical Magazine 41 (1977), 519
- A Janhaugite $(\text{Na}, \text{Ca})_3(\text{Mn}^{2+}, \text{Fe}^{2+})_3(\text{Ti}, \text{Zr}, \text{Nb})_2(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)_2\text{O}_2(\text{OH}, \text{F})_2$
 American Mineralogist 68 (1983), 1216
- A Jankovičite $\text{Tl}_5\text{Sb}_9(\text{As}, \text{Sb})_4\text{S}_{22}$
 International Mineralogical Association, General Meeting Program Abstracts
 (1994), 242
- A Jarosewichite $\text{Mn}^{3+}\text{Mn}_3^{2+}\text{AsO}_4(\text{OH})_6$
 American Mineralogist 67 (1982), 1043
- R Jarosite $\text{KFe}_3^{3+}(\text{SO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_6$
 American Mineralogist 72 (1987), 178
- A Jaskólskiite $\text{Pb}_{2.2}\text{Cu}_{0.2}(\text{Sb}, \text{Bi})_{1.8}\text{S}_5$
 Canadian Mineralogist 22 (1984), 481
- A Jasmundite $\text{Ca}_{11}\text{O}_2(\text{SiO}_4)_4\text{S}$
 Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Monatshefte (1983), 337
- A Jeanbandyite $(\text{Fe}^{3+}, \text{Mn}^{2+})\text{Sn}^{4+}(\text{OH}, \text{O})_6$
 Mineralogical Record 13 (1982), 235
- A Jedwabite $\text{Fe}_7(\text{Ta}, \text{Nb})_3$
 Zapiski Vserossiskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchetstva 126 (1997) (2), 100
- D Jeffersonite $(\text{Ca}, \text{Mg}, \text{Zn})_2\text{Si}_2\text{O}_6$
 Mineralogical Magazine 52 (1988), 535
- A Jeffreyite $(\text{Ca}, \text{Na})_2(\text{Be}, \text{Al})\text{Si}_2(\text{O}, \text{OH})_7$
 Canadian Mineralogist 22 (1984), 443
- D Jenkinsite $(\text{Mg}, \text{Fe})_3\text{Si}_2\text{O}_5(\text{OH})_4$
 American Mineralogist 47 (1962), 783
- A Jennite $\text{Ca}_9\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{16}(\text{OH})_{10} \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 American Mineralogist 51 (1966), 56
- A Jensenite $\text{Cu}_3^{2+}\text{Te}^{6+}\text{O}_6 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Canadian Mineralogist 34 (1996), 49
- A Jentschite $\text{TiPb}(\text{As}, \text{Sb})_3\text{S}_6$
 Mineralogical Magazine 61 (1997), 131
- A Jeppite $(\text{K}, \text{Ba})_2(\text{Ti}, \text{Fe}^{3+})_6\text{O}_{13}$
 Mineralogical Magazine 48 (1984), 263
- A Jerrygibbsite $\text{Mn}_5^{2+}(\text{SiO}_4)_4(\text{OH})_2$
 American Mineralogist 69 (1984), 546
- A Jervisite $(\text{Na}, \text{Ca}, \text{Fe}^{2+})(\text{Sc}, \text{Mg}, \text{Fe}^{2+})\text{Si}_2\text{O}_6$
 American Mineralogist 67 (1982), 599
- D Jezekeite $\text{Na}_2\text{Ca}_4\text{Al}_4(\text{PO}_4)_4(\text{F}, \text{OH})_{10} \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 American Mineralogist 47 (1962), 398
- A Jianshuiite $(\text{Mg}, \text{Mn}^{2+}, \text{Ca})\text{Mn}_3^{4+}\text{O}_7 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Acta Mineralogica Sinica (in Chinese) 12 (1992), 69
- A Jimboite $\text{Mn}_3^{2+}(\text{BO}_3)_2$
 Proceedings of the Japan Academy 39 (1963), 170
- A Jimthompsonite $(\text{Mg}, \text{Fe}^{2+})_5\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{16}(\text{OH})_2$
 American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1000
- D Jiningite $\text{Th}, \text{Si}, \text{O}$
 Mineralogical Magazine 33 (1962), 261
- A Jinshajiangite $\text{KNa}_2(\text{Ba}, \text{Ca})_2(\text{Fe}^{2+}, \text{Mn}^{2+})_8\text{Ti}_4(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)_4\text{O}_5(\text{F}, \text{OH})_5$
 Geochemistry (China) 1 (1982), 459
- A Jixianite $(\text{Pb}, \square)_2(\text{W}, \text{Fe}^{3+})_2(\text{O}, \text{OH})_7$
 Acta Geologica Sinica (in Chinese) 53 (1979), 46
- A Joaquinite-(Ce) $\text{NaBa}_2\text{Fe}^{2+}\text{Ti}_2\text{Ce}_2(\text{SiO}_3)_8\text{O}_2(\text{OH}) \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$
 American Mineralogist 72 (1987), 1031 (Appendix 2)

- A Joesmithite $\text{Pb}(\text{Ca}, \text{Na})_2(\text{Mg}, \text{Fe}^{3+}, \text{Fe}^{2+}, \text{Mn}^{2+})_5(\text{Si}, \text{Be})_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH}, \text{F})_2$
Arkiv för Mineralogi och Geologi 4 (1968), 487
- R Johachidolite CaAlB_3O_7
American Mineralogist 62 (1977), 327
- A Johannsenite $\text{Ca}(\text{Mn}^{2+}, \text{Fe}^{2+})\text{Si}_2\text{O}_6$
Mineralogical Magazine 52 (1988), 535
- A Johillerite $\text{NaCu}(\text{Mg}, \text{Zn})_3(\text{AsO}_4)_3$
Tschermarks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen 29 (1982), 169
- A Johnbaumite $\text{Ca}_5(\text{AsO}_4)_3(\text{OH})$
American Mineralogist 65 (1980), 1143
- A Johnnesite $\text{Na}_2\text{Mn}_9^{2+}(\text{Mg}, \text{Mn}^{2+})_7(\text{AsO}_4)_2(\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{17})_2(\text{OH})_8$
Mineralogical Magazine 50 (1986), 667
- A Johnsomervilleite $\text{Na}_2\text{Ca}(\text{Fe}^{2+}, \text{Mg}, \text{Mn}^{2+})_7(\text{PO}_4)_6$
Mineralogical Magazine 43 (1980), 833
- D Johnstonotite $\text{Mn}_3\text{Al}_2(\text{SiO}_4)_3$
American Mineralogist 53 (1968), 1065
- A Johntomaite $\text{Ba}(\text{Fe}^{2+}, \text{Ca})_2\text{Fe}_2^{3+}(\text{PO}_4)_3(\text{OH})_3$
Mineralogy and Petrology 70 (2000), 1
- A Johnwalkite $\text{K}(\text{Mn}^{2+}, \text{Fe}^{3+})_2(\text{Nb}, \text{Ta})\text{O}_2(\text{PO}_4)_2 \cdot 2(\text{H}_2\text{O}, \text{OH})$
Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Monatshefte (1986), 115
- A Jôkokuite $\text{Mn}^{2+}\text{SO}_4 \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Mineralogical Journal (Tokyo) 9 (1978), 28
- A Jolliffeite NiAsSe
Canadian Mineralogist 29 (1991), 411
- A Jonesite $(\text{K}, \text{Na})\text{Ba}_2\text{Ti}_2\text{Al}_2(\text{Si}_5\text{Al})\text{O}_{18} \cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Mineralogical Record 8 (1977), 453
- A Jørgensenite $\text{Na}_2(\text{Sr}, \text{Ba})_{14}\text{Na}_2\text{Al}_{12}\text{F}_{64}(\text{OH}, \text{F})_4$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 175
- A Jouravskite $\text{Ca}_3\text{Mn}^{4+}(\text{SO}_4)(\text{CO}_3)(\text{OH})_6 \cdot 12\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie 88 (1965), 254
- A Juabite $\text{CaCu}_{10}(\text{TeO}_3)_4(\text{AsO}_4)_4(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Mineralogical Magazine 61 (1997), 139
- A Juanitaite $(\text{Cu}, \text{Ca}, \text{Fe})_{10}\text{Bi}(\text{AsO}_4)_4(\text{OH})_{11} \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Mineralogical Record 31 (2000), 301
- D Juddite $\text{Na}_3(\text{Mg}, \text{Fe}^{2+}, \text{Fe}^{3+})_5(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- D Julgoldite $\text{Ca}_2\text{Fe}^{2+}(\text{Fe}^{3+}, \text{Al})_2(\text{SiO}_4)(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)(\text{OH})_2 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 12 (1973), 219
- R Julgoldite-(Fe²⁺) $\text{Ca}_2\text{Fe}^{2+}\text{Fe}_2^{3+}(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)(\text{SiO}_4)(\text{OH})_2 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 12 (1973), 219
- A Julgoldite-(Fe³⁺) $\text{Ca}_2\text{Fe}^{3+}\text{Fe}_2^{3+}(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)(\text{SiO}_4)\text{O}(\text{OH}) \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 12 (1973), 219
- R Julgoldite-(Mg) $\text{Ca}_2\text{MgFe}_2^{3+}(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)(\text{SiO}_4)(\text{OH})_2 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 12 (1973), 219
- A Jungite $\text{Ca}_2\text{Zn}_4\text{Fe}_8^{3+}(\text{PO}_4)_9(\text{OH})_9 \cdot 16\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Aufschluss 31 (1980), 55
- A Junitoite $\text{CaZn}_2\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$
American Mineralogist 61 (1976), 1255
- A Junoite $\text{Cu}_2\text{Pb}_3\text{Bi}_8(\text{S}, \text{Se})_{16}$
Economic Geology 70 (1975), 369
- A Juonniite $\text{CaMgSc}(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH}) \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$

- Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 126 (1997) (4), 80
- A Jurbanite $\text{AlSO}_4(\text{OH}) \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$
American Mineralogist 61 (1976), 1
- A Kaatialaite $\text{Fe}^{3+}(\text{H}_2\text{AsO}_4)_3 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$
American Mineralogist 69 (1984) 383
- A Kadyrelite $\text{Hg}_6^{1+}(\text{Br}, \text{Cl})_3\text{O}_{1.5}$
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 116 (1987), 733
- R Kaersutite $\text{NaCa}_2(\text{Mg}, \text{Fe}^{2+})_4\text{Ti}(\text{Si}_6\text{Al}_2)\text{O}_{23}(\text{OH})$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 219
- A Kainosite-(Y) $\text{Ca}_2(\text{Y}, \text{Ce})_2(\text{SiO}_3)_4(\text{CO}_3) \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$
American Mineralogist 72 (1987), 1031 (Abst.)
- D Kalamite $\text{Ca}_2\text{Mg}_5\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- A Kalborsite $\text{K}_6\text{Al}_4\text{BSi}_6\text{O}_{20}(\text{OH})_4\text{Cl}$
Transactions (Doklady) of the USSR Academy of Sciences, Earth Science
Sections 252 (1980), 131
- A Kalifersite $(\text{K}, \text{Na})_5\text{Fe}_7^{3+}\text{Si}_{20}\text{O}_{50}(\text{OH})_6 \cdot 12\text{H}_2\text{O}$
European Journal of Mineralogy 10 (1998), 865
- D Kaliglimmer $\text{KAl}_2(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- D Kali-harmotome $(\text{K}, \text{Na}, \text{Ca})_2(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_8\text{O}_{16} \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- A Kalininite ZnCr_2S_4
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 114 (1985), 622
- D Kalio-magnesio-katophorite $(\text{Na}, \text{K})_2\text{Ca}(\text{Mg}, \text{Fe}^{2+}, \text{Ti})_5\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- A Kalipyrochlore $(\text{H}_2\text{O}, \text{K}, \text{Sr})_2(\text{Nb}, \text{Ti})_2(\text{O}, \text{OH})_7$
American Mineralogist 62 (1977), 403
- A Kalistrontite $\text{K}_2\text{Sr}(\text{SO}_4)_2$
Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1967), 132
- D Kalithomsonite $\text{KNaCaY}_2\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{12}(\text{OH}) \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- D Kalkharmotome $(\text{K}, \text{Na}, \text{Ca})_2(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_8\text{O}_{16} \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- D Kalkkreuzstein $(\text{K}, \text{Na}, \text{Ca})_2(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_8\text{O}_{16} \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- A Kamaishilite $\text{Ca}_2(\text{SiAl}_2)\text{O}_6(\text{OH})_2$
Proceedings of the Japan Academy B57 (1981), 239
- D Kamarezite $\text{Cu}_4\text{SO}_4(\text{OH})_6$
American Mineralogist 50 (1965), 1450
- A Kambaldaite $\text{NaNi}_4(\text{CO}_3)_3(\text{OH})_3 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$
American Mineralogist 70 (1985), 419
- A Kamchatkite $\text{KCu}_3\text{O}(\text{SO}_4)_2\text{Cl}$
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 117 (1988), 459
- A Kamiokite $\text{Fe}_2^{2+}\text{Mo}_3^{4+}\text{O}_8$
Mineralogical Journal (Tokyo) 12 (1985), 393
- A Kamitugaite $\text{PbAl}(\text{UO}_2)_5[(\text{P}, \text{As})\text{O}_4]_2(\text{OH})_9 \cdot 9.5\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Bulletin de Minéralogie 107 (1984), 15
- A Kamotoite-(Y) $\text{Y}_2\text{O}_4(\text{UO}_2)_4(\text{CO}_3)_3 \cdot 14\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Bulletin de Minéralogie 109 (1986), 643
- A Kampfite $\text{Ba}_6(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_8\text{O}_{16}(\text{CO}_3)_2\text{Cl}_2(\text{Cl}, \text{H}_2\text{O})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 39 (2001), 1053

- A Kamphaugite-(Y) $\text{Ca}_2(\text{Y, Dy, Gd, Nd})_2(\text{CO}_3)_4(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$
European Journal of Mineralogy 5 (1993), 679
- D Kanaekinite $(\text{Th, U})(\text{Ca, Fe, Pb})_2\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{20}$
Mineralogical Magazine 46 (1982), 514
- A Kanemite $\text{HNaSi}_2\text{O}_5 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie 95 (1972), 371
- A Kaňkite $\text{Fe}^{3+}\text{AsO}_4 \cdot 3.5\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Monatshefte (1976), 426
- A Kanoite $(\text{Mn}^{2+}, \text{Mg})\text{SiO}_3$
Journal of the Geological Society of Japan 83 (1977), 537
- A Kanonaite $(\text{Mn}^{3+}, \text{Al})(\text{Al, Mn}^{3+})\text{OSiO}_4$
Contributions to Mineralogy and Petrology 66 (1978), 325
- A Kanonerovite $\text{Na}_3\text{MnP}_3\text{O}_{10} \cdot 12\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Monatshefte (2002), 117
- A Kaolinite $\text{Al}_2\text{Si}_2\text{O}_5(\text{OH})_4$
Mineralogical Magazine 43 (1980), 1054
- A Kapitsaite-(Y) $(\text{Ba, K, Pb})_4(\text{Y, Ca})_2\text{Si}_8(\text{B, Si})_4\text{O}_{28}\text{F}$
Zapiski Vserossiskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 129 (2000) (6), 42
- A Karasugite $\text{SrCaAl}(\text{F, OH})_7$
Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Monatshefte (1994), 209
- A Karelianite V_2O_3
Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1967), 132
- A Karibibite $\text{Fe}_2^{3+}\text{As}_4^{3+}(\text{O, OH})_9$
Lithos 6 (1973), 265
- D Karinthin $\text{Ca}_2(\text{Mg, Fe, Al})_5(\text{Si, Al})_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- A Karlite $(\text{Mg, Alx})_7(\text{BO}_3)_3(\text{OH})_4\text{Cl}_{1-x}$
American Mineralogist 66 (1981), 872
- A Karnasurtite-(Ce) $(\text{Ce, La, Th})(\text{Ti, Nb})\text{AlSi}_2\text{O}_7(\text{OH})_4 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$
American Mineralogist 72 (1987), 1031 (Appendix 2)
- D Karphostilbite $\text{NaCa}_2\text{Al}_5\text{Si}_5\text{O}_{20} \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- D Karpinskyite $\text{Na, Mg, Al, Si, O, H}_2\text{O}$
Bulletin of the Geological Society of Denmark 20 (1970), 134
- A Karupmøllerite-Ca $(\text{Na, Ca, K})_2\text{Ca}(\text{Nb, Ti})_4(\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{12})_2(\text{O, OH})_4 \cdot 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Monatshefte (2002), 433
- A Kashinite $(\text{Ir, Rh})_2\text{S}_3$
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 114 (1985), 617
- A Kasolite $\text{Pb}(\text{UO}_2)\text{SiO}_4 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$
Mineralogical Magazine 43 (1980), 1054
- A Kassite $\text{CaTi}_2\text{O}_4(\text{OH})_2$
Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1968), 1144
- A Kastningite $(\text{Mn}^{2+}, \text{Fe}^{2+}, \text{Mg})\text{Al}_2(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Monatshefte (1999), 40
- D Kataphorite $(\text{Ca, Na, K})_3(\text{Mg, Fe, Al})_5(\text{Si, Al})_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- A Katayamalite $(\text{K, Na})\text{Li}_3\text{Ca}_7\text{Ti}_2(\text{SiO}_3)_{12}(\text{OH, F})_2$
Mineralogical Journal (Tokyo) 11 (1983), 261
- A Katoite $\text{Ca}_3\text{Al}_2[\text{SiO}_4, (\text{OH})_4]_3$
Bulletin de Minéralogie 107 (1984), 605
- R Katophorite $\text{Na}_2\text{Ca}(\text{Fe}^{2+}, \text{Mg})_4(\text{Al, Fe}^{3+})(\text{Si}_7\text{Al})\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH, F})_2$

- Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 219
- A Kawazulite $\text{Bi}_2\text{Te}_2\text{Se}$
Geological Survey of Japan (1970), 87
- A Kazakhstanite $\text{Fe}_5^{3+}\text{V}_3^{4+}\text{V}_{12}^{5+}\text{O}_{39}(\text{OH})_9 \cdot 8.5\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 118 (5) (1989), 95
- A Kazakovite $\text{Na}_6\text{Mn}^{2+}\text{TiSi}_6\text{O}_{18}$
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 103 (1974), 342
- A Keckite $(\text{Ca}, \text{Mg})(\text{Mn}^{2+}, \text{Zn})_2\text{Fe}_3^{3+}(\text{PO}_4)_4(\text{OH})_3 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Abhandlungen 134 (1979), 183
- R Kegelite $\text{Pb}_4\text{Al}_2\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{SO}_4)(\text{CO}_3)_2(\text{OH})_4$
American Mineralogist 75 (1990), 702
- D Kehoeite $(\text{Zn}, \text{Ca})\text{Al}_2(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Mineralogical Magazine 56 (1992), 256
- D Kehoite $(\text{Zn}, \text{Ca})_8\text{Al}_{16}(\text{PO}_4)_{16} \cdot 48\text{H}_2\text{O}$ (?)
Mineralogical Magazine 62 (1998), 533
- A Keilite $(\text{Fe}, \text{Mg})\text{S}$
Canadian Mineralogist 40 (2002), 1687
- A Keithconnite $\text{Pd}_{20}\text{Te}_7$
Canadian Mineralogist 17 (1979), 589
- A Keiviite-(Y) $(\text{Y}, \text{Yb})_2\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7$
Mineralogicheskii Zhurnal 7 (1985) (6), 79
- A Keiviite-(Yb) $(\text{Yb}, \text{Y})_2\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7$
Mineralogicheskii Zhurnal 5 (1983) (5), 94
- A Keldyshite $(\text{Na}, \text{H})_2\text{ZrSi}_2\text{O}_7$
Transactions (Doklady) of the USSR Academy of Sciences, Earth Science
Sections 142 (1962), 123
- A Kellyite $(\text{Mn}^{2+}, \text{Mg}, \text{Al})_3(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_2\text{O}_5(\text{OH})_4$
American Mineralogist 59 (1974), 1153
- A Kelyanite $\text{Hg}_{36}\text{Sb}_3\text{O}_{28}(\text{Cl}, \text{Br})_9$
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 111 (1982), 330
- R Kemmlitzite $(\text{Sr}, \text{Ce})\text{Al}_3(\text{AsO}_4)(\text{PO}_4, \text{SO}_4)(\text{OH})_5 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$
American Mineralogist 72 (1987), 178
- A Kenhsuite $\text{Hg}_3\text{S}_2\text{Cl}_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 201
- D Kennedyite $\text{MgFe}_2\text{Ti}_5\text{O}_{10}$
American Mineralogist 73 (1988), 1377
- A Kentbrooksite $(\text{Na}, \text{REE})_{15}(\text{Ca}, \text{REE})_6\text{Mn}_3\text{Zr}_3\text{NbSi}_{25}\text{O}_{73}(\text{O}, \text{OH}, \text{H}_2\text{O})_3(\text{F}, \text{Cl})_2$
European Journal of Mineralogy 10 (1998), 207
- A Kenyaite $\text{Na}_2\text{Si}_{22}\text{O}_{41}(\text{OH})_8 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Science 157 (1967), 1177
- D Kerrite $\text{K}, \text{Fe}, \text{Mg}, \text{Al}, \text{Si}, \text{O}, \text{H}_2\text{O}$ (?)
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- A Keyite $\text{Cu}_3^{2+}(\text{Zn}, \text{Cu}^{2+})_4\text{Cd}_2(\text{AsO}_4)_6 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Mineralogical Record 8 (1977), 87
- A Keystoneite $\text{H}_{0.8}\text{Mg}_{0.8}(\text{Ni}, \text{Fe}^{3+}, \text{Mn})_2(\text{Te}^{4+}\text{O}_3)_3 \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Joint Annual Meeting of the Geological Association of Canada and the
Mineralogical Association of Canada, Program abstracts 13 (1988), A4
- R Khademite $\text{AlSO}_4\text{F} \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Mineralogical Magazine 52 (1988), 133
- A Khaidarkanite $\text{Cu}_4\text{Al}_3(\text{OH})_{14}\text{F}_3 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Zapiski Vserossiskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 128 (1999) (3), 58
- A Khamrabaevite $(\text{Ti}, \text{V}, \text{Fe})\text{C}$

- Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 113 (1984), 697
- A Khanneshite (Na, Ca)₃(Ba, Sr, Ce, Ca)₃(CO₃)₅
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 111 (1982), 321
- A Kharaelakhite (Cu, Pt, Pb, Fe, Ni)₉S₈
Mineralogicheskii Zhurnal 7(1985) (1), 78
- A Khatyrkite (Cu, Zn)Al₂
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 114 (1985), 90
- A Khibinskite K₂ZrSi₂O₇
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 103 (1974), 110
- A Khinite Cu₃PbTe⁶⁺O₄(OH)₆
American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1016
- D Khlopinite (Y, Ce, U)₃(Nb, Ta, Ti)₅O₁₆
American Mineralogist 57 (1972), 329
- A Khmaralite (Al, Mg, Fe²⁺, Fe³⁺)₄(Al, Si, Be)₃O₁₀
American Mineralogist 84 (1999), 1650
- A Khomyakovite Na₁₂Ca₆Sr₃Fe₃WZr₃(Si₂₅O₇₃)(O, OH, H₂O)₃(Cl, OH)₂
Canadian Mineralogist 37 (1999), 893
- A Khristovite-(Ce) (Ca, La)Ce(Mg, Fe)MnAl(Si₂O₇)(SiO₄)(OH)(F, O)
Zapiski Vserossiskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 122 (1993) (3), 103
- D Khuniite Pb₁₀Cu(CrO₄)₆(SiO₄)₂(F, OH)₂
American Mineralogist 61 (1976), 186
- A Kiddcreekite Cu₆WSnS₈
Canadian Mineralogist 22 (1984), 227
- D Kidney stone Ca₂(Mg, Fe)₅Si₈O₂₂(OH)₂
American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- A Kidwellite NaFe³⁺(PO₄)₆(OH)₁₀•5H₂O
Mineralogical Magazine 42 (1978), 137
- A Kieftite CoSb₃
Canadian Mineralogist 32 (1994), 179
- A Kieserite MgSO₄•H₂O
Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1967), 134
- D Kievite (Mg, Fe)₇Si₈O₂₂(OH)₂
American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- A Killalaite Ca₃Si₂O₇•H₂O
Mineralogical Magazine 39 (1974), 544
- D Killinite KAl₂(Si, Al)₄O₁₀(OH)₂
Mineralogical Magazine 48 (1984), 566
- A Kimrobinsonite Ta(OH)₃(O, CO₃)
Canadian Mineralogist 23 (1985), 573
- A Kimuraite-(Y) CaY₂(CO₃)₄•6H₂O
American Mineralogist 71 (1986), 1028
- A Kimzeyite Ca₃(Zr, Ti)₂(Si, Al, Fe³⁺)₃O₁₂
Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1967), 132
- A Kingsmountite (Ca, Mn²⁺)₄Fe²⁺Al₄(PO₄)₆(OH)₄•12H₂O
Canadian Mineralogist 17 (1979), 579
- A Kinichilite Mg_{0.5}(Fe²⁺, Zn, Mn²⁺)_{1.7}(Te⁴⁺O₃)₃•3.2H₂O
Mineralogical Journal (Tokyo) 10 (1981), 333
- A Kinoite Ca₂Cu₂Si₃O₁₀•2H₂O
American Mineralogist 55 (1970), 709
- A Kinoshitalite (Ba, K)(Mg, Mn, Al)₃(Si, Al)₄O₁₀(OH, F)₂
Chigaku Kenkyu (in Japanese) 24 (1973), 181

- A Kintoreite $\text{PbFe}_3^{3+}(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH}, \text{H}_2\text{O})_6$
 Mineralogical Magazine 59 (1995), 143
- A Kipushite $(\text{Cu}, \text{Zn})_6(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_6 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Canadian Mineralogist 23 (1985), 35
- A Kirkiite $\text{Pb}_{10}\text{Bi}_3\text{As}_3\text{S}_{19}$
 Bulletin de Minéralogie 108 (1985), 667
- D Kirwanite $\text{Ca}_2(\text{Fe}, \text{Mg}, \text{Mn})(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
 Mineralogical Magazine 53 (1989), 253
- A Kitkaite NiTeSe
 Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1968), 1144
- A Kittatinnyite $\text{Ca}_2(\text{Mn}^{2+}, \text{Mn}^{3+})_3\text{Si}_2\text{O}_8(\text{OH})_4 \cdot 9\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 American Mineralogist 68 (1983), 1029
- D Kivuite $(\text{Th}, \text{Ca}, \text{Pb})(\text{UO}_2)_4(\text{PO}_3\text{OH})_2(\text{OH})_8 \cdot 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Mineralogical Magazine 33 (1962), 261
- R Kleberbergite $\text{Sb}_4^{3+}\text{O}_4(\text{SO}_4)(\text{OH})_2$
 American Mineralogist 65 (1980), 499
- D Kleberite $\text{Ti}_6\text{FeO}_{13} \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Mineralogical Magazine 58 (1994), 597
- A Kleemanite $\text{ZnAl}_2(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Mineralogical Magazine 43 (1979), 93
- D Klipsteinite $(\text{Mn}, \text{Fe}, \text{Mg})_2\text{SiO}_3 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Mineralogical Magazine 42 (1978), 279
- A Klyuchevskite $\text{K}_3\text{Cu}_3(\text{Fe}^{3+}, \text{Al})\text{O}_2(\text{SO}_4)_4$
 Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 118 (1) (1989), 70
- D Kmaite $\text{K}(\text{Mg}, \text{Fe}^{2+}, \text{Fe}^{3+}, \text{Al})_2\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$
 Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1967), 133
- D Knipovichite $\text{CaAl}_2(\text{CO}_3)_2(\text{OH})_4 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Mineralogical Record 6 (1975), 180
- A Knorringite $\text{Mg}_3\text{Cr}_2(\text{SiO}_4)_3$
 American Mineralogist 53 (1968), 1833
- A Koashvite $\text{Na}_6(\text{Ca}, \text{Mn})(\text{Fe}^{3+}, \text{Ti})\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{18}$
 Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 103 (1974), 559
- A Kobeite-(Y) $(\text{Y}, \text{U})(\text{Ti}, \text{Nb})_2(\text{O}, \text{OH})_6$ (?)
 American Mineralogist 72 (1987), 1031 (Appendix 2)
- A Kochite $\text{Na}_2(\text{Na}, \text{Ca})_4\text{Ca}_4(\text{Mn}, \text{Ca})_2\text{Zr}_2\text{Ti}_2(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)_4(\text{F}, \text{O})_8$
 European Journal of Mineralogy 15 (2003), 551
- A Kochkarite PbBi_4Te_7
 Geologiya Rudnykh Mestorozhdenii 31 (1989) (4), 98
- A Kogarkoite $\text{Na}_3\text{SO}_4\text{F}$
 American Mineralogist 58 (1973), 116
- D Kokkolith $(\text{Ca}, \text{Fe}, \text{Mg})_2\text{Si}_2\text{O}_6$
 Mineralogical Magazine 52 (1988), 535
- D Kokscharovite $\text{Ca}_2(\text{Mg}, \text{Fe}, \text{Al})_5(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
 American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- D Kokscharowit $\text{Ca}_2(\text{Mg}, \text{Fe}, \text{Al})_5(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
 American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- A Kolarite PbTeCl_2
 Canadian Mineralogist 23 (1985), 501
- A Kolbeckite $\text{ScPO}_4 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Mineralogical Magazine 46 (1982), 493
- A Kolfanite $\text{Ca}_2\text{Fe}_3^{3+}\text{O}_2(\text{AsO}_4)_3 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Mineralogicheskii Zhurnal 4 (1982) (2), 90

- A Kolicite $Zn_4Mn_7^{2+}(AsO_4)_2(SiO_4)_2(OH)_8$
American Mineralogist 64 (1979), 708
- D Kolskite Mg, Si, O, H₂O
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 102 (1973), 3
- A Kolwezite $(Cu, Co)_2CO_3(OH)_2$
Bulletin de Minéralogie 103 (1980), 179
- A Kolymite Cu₇Hg₆
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 109 (1980), 206
- A Komarovite $(Ca, Mn)Nb_2(Si_2O_7)(O, F)_3 \cdot 3.5H_2O$
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 100 (1971), 599
- A Kombatite $Pb_{14}O_9(VO_4)_2Cl_4$
Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Monatshefte (1986), 519
- A Komkovite BaZrSi₃O₉ · 3H₂O
Mineralogicheskii Zhurnal 12 (1990) (3), 69
- A Konderite $PbCu_3(Rh, Pt, Ir)_8S_{16}$
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 113 (1984), 703
- A Konyaite Na₂Mg(SO₄)₂ · 5H₂O
American Mineralogist 67 (1982), 1035
- D Koodilite NaCa₂Al₅Si₅O₂₀ · 6H₂O
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- D Koppite $(Ca, Na)_2(Nb, Ta)_2O_6(OH, F)$
American Mineralogist 62 (1977), 403
- A Koragoite $Mn_2^{2+}Mn^{3+}Nb_2(Nb, Ta)_3W_2O_{20}$
Crystallography Reports 40 (1995), 428
- D Korea-augite $(Ca, Mg, Fe)_2Si_2O_6$
Mineralogical Magazine 52 (1988), 535
- A Koritnigite Zn(AsO₃OH) · H₂O
Tscherma's Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen 26 (1979), 51
- A Kornite $(K, Na)(Na, Li)_2(Mg, Mn^{3+}, Fe^{3+}, Li)_5Si_8O_{22}(OH)_2$
Schweizerische Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen 73 (1993), 349
- A Korobitsynite $(Na, \square)_8Ti_4(Si_4O_{12})_2(O, OH)_4 \cdot 8H_2O$
Zapiski Vserossiskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 128 (1999) (3), 72
- A Korshunovskite Mg₂Cl(OH)₃ · 4H₂O
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 111 (1982), 324
- A Korzshinskite CaB₂O₄ · 0.5H₂O
Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1967), 132
- A Kosmochlor NaCrSi₂O₆
Mineralogical Magazine 52 (1988), 535
- A Kosnarite KZr₂(PO₄)₃
American Mineralogist 78 (1993), 653
- A Kostovite AuCuTe₄
American Mineralogist 51 (1966), 29
- A Kostylevite K₂ZrSi₃O₉ · H₂O
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 112 (1983), 469
- A Kotulskite Pd(Te, Bi)
Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1967), 132
- A Kovdorskite Mg₂PO₄(OH) · 3H₂O
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 109 (1980), 341
- D Kozhanovite $(Ce, La, Th)(Ti, Nb)AlSi_2O_7(OH)_4 \cdot 3H_2O$
Mineralogical Magazine 33 (1962), 262
- A Kozoite-(Nd) NdCO₃(OH)
American Mineralogist 85 (2000), 1076

- R Kôzulite $\text{Na}_3(\text{Mn}^{2+}, \text{Mn}^{3+}, \text{Mg}, \text{Al}, \text{Fe}^{3+})_5\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 219
- A Kraisslite $\text{Zn}_3(\text{Mn}^{2+}, \text{Mg}, \text{Fe}^{3+})_{25}(\text{AsO}_4)_4(\text{SiO}_4)_8(\text{OH})_{12}$
American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 938
- A Krasnovite $\text{Ba}(\text{Al}, \text{Mg})(\text{PO}_4, \text{CO}_3)(\text{OH})_2 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$
Zapiski Vserossiskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 125 (1996) (3), 110
- A Krauskopfite $\text{BaSi}_2\text{O}_5 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$
American Mineralogist 50 (1965), 314
- A Krautite $\text{Mn}(\text{AsO}_3\text{OH}) \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$
Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie 98 (1975), 78
- A Krettnichite $\text{PbMn}_2^{3+}(\text{VO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_2$
European Journal of Mineralogy 13 (2001), 145
- A Krinovite $\text{NaMg}_2\text{CrSi}_3\text{O}_{10}$
Science 161 (1968), 786
- A Kristiansenite $\text{Ca}_2\text{ScSn}(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_6\text{OH})$
Mineralogy and Petrology 75 (2002), 89
- D Krokolith $\text{Na}_2(\text{Al}_2\text{Si}_3)\text{O}_{10} \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- D Krokidolite $\text{Na}_2(\text{Fe}, \text{Mg})_3\text{Fe}_2^{3+}\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- D Krokydolith $\text{Na}_2(\text{Fe}, \text{Mg})_3\text{Fe}_2^{3+}\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- A Krupkaite $\text{PbCuBi}_3\text{S}_6$
Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Monatshefte (1974), 533
- A Krutaite CuSe_2
Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie 95 (1972), 475
- A Krutovite NiAs_2
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 105 (1976), 59
- D Kryptotile $\text{AlSiO}_3\text{OH} (?)$
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- D Kubizit $\text{NaAlSi}_2\text{O}_6 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- D Kuboite $\text{NaAlSi}_2\text{O}_6 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- A Kukharenkoite-(Ce) $\text{Ba}_2\text{Ce}(\text{CO}_3)_3\text{F}$
European Journal of Mineralogy 8 (1996), 1327
- A Kukharenkoite-(La) $\text{Ba}_2(\text{La}, \text{Th}, \text{Ce})(\text{CO}_3)_3\text{F}$
Zapiski Vserossiskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 132 (2003) (3), 55
- A Kukisvumite $\text{Na}_6\text{ZnTi}_4\text{O}_4(\text{SiO}_3)_8 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Mineralogicheskii Zhurnal 13 (1991) (2), 63
- A Kuksite $\text{Pb}_3\text{Zn}_3\text{TeO}_6(\text{PO}_4)_2$
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 119 (5) (1990), 50
- A Kulanite $\text{Ba}(\text{Fe}^{2+}, \text{Mg}, \text{Mn}^{2+})_2(\text{Al}, \text{Fe}^{3+})_2(\text{PO}_4)_3(\text{OH})_3$
Canadian Mineralogist 14 (1976), 127
- A Kuliokite-(Y) $(\text{Y}, \text{Yb})_4\text{Al}(\text{SiO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_2\text{F}_5$
Mineralogicheskii Zhurnal 8 (1984) (2), 94
- A Kulkeite $\text{Na}_{0.3}\text{Mg}_8\text{Al}(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_8\text{O}_{20}(\text{OH})_{10}$
Fortschritte der Mineralogie Beihefte 58 (1980), 4
- A Kullerudite NiSe_2
Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1967), 132

- D Kunzite LiAlSi₂O₆
Mineralogical Magazine 52 (1988), 535
- A Kupcikit Cu_{3.4}Fe_{0.6}Bi₅S₁₀
Canadian Mineralogist 41 (2003), 1155
- D Kupfferite (of Allen & Clement) Mg₇Si₈O₂₂(OH)₂
American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- D Kupfferite (of Koksharov) (Mg, Fe, Cr)₇(Si, Al)₈O₂₂(OH)₂
American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- A Kuramite Cu₃SnS₄
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 108 (1979), 564
- A Kuranakhite PbMn⁴⁺Te⁶⁺O₆
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 104 (1975), 310
- A Kurchatovite Ca(Mg, Mn, Fe)B₂O₅
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 95 (1966), 203
- R Kurchatovite-1M Ca(Mg, Mn, Fe)B₂O₅
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 112 (1983), 483
- R Kurgantaite CaSrB₅O₉Cl•H₂O
Mineralogical Magazine 46 (1982), 514
- A Kusachiite Cu²⁺Bi₂³⁺O₄
Mineralogical Magazine 59 (1995), 545
- D Kusuite (Ce, Pb)VO₄
Bulletin de Minéralogie 109 (1986), 305
- A Kutinaite Ag₆Cu₁₄As₇
American Mineralogist 55 (1970), 1083
- A Kuzelite Ca₄Al₂(OH)₁₂(SO₄)•6H₂O
Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Monatshefte (1997), 423
- R Kuzmenkoite-Mn K₄Mn₂Ti₈(Si₄O₁₂)₄(OH, O)₈•10-12H₂O
European Journal of Mineralogy 14 (2002), 165
- A Kuzmenkoite-Zn K₂Zn(Ti, Nb)₄(Si₄O₁₂)₂(OH, O)₄•6-8H₂O
Zapiski Vserossiskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 131 (2002) (2), 45
- A Kuzminite Hg(Br, Cl)
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 115 (1986), 595
- A Kuznetsovite Hg₂¹⁺Hg²⁺(AsO₄)Cl
Transactions (Doklady) of the USSR Academy of Sciences, Earth Science
Sections 255 (1980), 174
- A Kvanefjeldite Na₄(Ca, Mn²⁺)Si₆O₁₄(OH)₂
Canadian Mineralogist 22 (1984), 465
- A Kyanite Al₂OSiO₄
Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1967), 134
- D Kyanophyllite (K, Na)Al₂(Si, Al)₄O₁₀(OH)₂
Indian Mineralogist 11 (1970), 91
- D Kymatine Ca, Mg, Si, O, OH
American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- A Kyzylkumite V₂³⁺Ti₃⁴⁺O₉
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 110 (1981), 607
- D Labrador hornblende (Mg, Fe)SiO₃
American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- g Labuntsovite Ca, K, Mn, Zn, Ti, Nb, Si, O, H₂O
European Journal of Mineralogy 14 (2002), 165
- A Labuntsovite-Fe Na₄K₄Fe₂²⁺Ti₈(Si₄O₁₂)₄(O, OH)₈•10-12H₂O
Zapiski Vserossiskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 130 (2001) (4), 36
- A Labuntsovite-Mg Na₄K₄Mg₂Ti₈(Si₄O₁₂)₄(O, OH)₈•10-12H₂O

- Zapiski Vserossiskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva **130** (2001) (4), **36**
- R Labuntsovite-Mn $\text{Na}_4\text{K}_4\text{Mn}_2^{2+}\text{Ti}_8(\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{12})_4(\text{O}, \text{OH})_8 \cdot 10\text{-}12\text{H}_2\text{O}$
European Journal of Mineralogy **14** (2002), **165**
- A Laffittite AgHgAsS_3
Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie **97** (1974),
48
- A Lafammeite $\text{Pd}_3\text{Pb}_2\text{S}_2$
Canadian Mineralogist **40** (2002), **671**
- A Laforêtite AgInS_2
European Journal of Mineralogy **11** (1999), **891**
- A Laitakarite $\text{Bi}_4(\text{Se}, \text{S})_3$
Mineralogical Magazine **36** (1967), **134**
- A Lalondeite $(\text{Na}, \text{Ca})_6(\text{Ca}, \text{Na})_3\text{Si}_{16}\text{O}_{38}(\text{F}, \text{OH})_2 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist Special Publication **6** (2003), **106**
- A Lammerite $\text{Cu}_3[(\text{As}, \text{P})\text{O}_4]_2$
Tscherma's Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen **28** (1981), **157**
- D Lamprobolite $\text{Ca}_2(\text{Mg}, \text{Fe}, \text{Al})_5(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{O}, \text{OH})_2$
American Mineralogist **63** (1978), **1023**
- D Lamprostibian MnSbO_3
Arkiv för Mineralogi och Geologi **4** (1967), **449**
- A Landauite $\text{NaMn}^{2+}\text{Zn}_2(\text{Ti}, \text{Fe}^{3+})_6\text{Ti}_{12}\text{O}_{38}$
Transactions (Doklady) of the USSR Academy of Sciences, Earth Science
Sections **166** (1966), **143**
- R Landesite $(\text{Mn}^{2+}, \text{Mg})_9\text{Fe}_3^{3+}(\text{PO}_4)_8(\text{OH})_3 \cdot 9\text{H}_2\text{O}$
American Mineralogist **49** (1964), **1122**
- D Laneite $\text{Ca}_2(\text{Mg}, \text{Fe}, \text{Al})_5(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
American Mineralogist **63** (1978), **1023**
- A Långbanite $(\text{Mn}^{2+}, \text{Ca})_4(\text{Mn}^{3+}, \text{Fe}^{3+})_9\text{Sb}^{5+}\text{O}_{16}(\text{SiO}_4)_2$
Mineralogical Magazine **38** (1971), **103**
- A Langisite $(\text{Co}, \text{Ni})\text{As}$
Canadian Mineralogist **9** (1969), **597**
- A Lanmuchangite $\text{TlAl}(\text{SO}_4)_2 \cdot 12\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Acta Mineralogica Sinica (in Chinese) **21** (2001), **271**
- A Lannonite $\text{HCa}_4\text{Mg}_2\text{Al}_4(\text{SO}_4)_8\text{F}_9 \cdot 32\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Mineralogical Magazine **47** (1983), **37**
- A Lanthanite-(Ce) $(\text{Ce}, \text{La}, \text{Nd})_2(\text{CO}_3)_3 \cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$
American Mineralogist **70** (1985), **411**
- A Lanthanite-(La) $(\text{La}, \text{Ce})_2(\text{CO}_3)_3 \cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$
American Mineralogist **72** (1987), **1031** (Appendix 2)
- A Lanthanite-(Nd) $(\text{Nd}, \text{La})_2(\text{CO}_3)_3 \cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Geological Survey of Canada, Paper **80-1C** (1980), **141**
- A Laphamite $\text{As}_2(\text{Se}, \text{S})_3$
Mineralogical Magazine **50** (1986), **279**
- A Lapieite CuNiSbS_3
Canadian Mineralogist **22** (1984), **561**
- A Laplandite-(Ce) $\text{Na}_4\text{CeTiPSi}_7\text{O}_{22} \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva **103** (1974), **571**
- A Larosite $(\text{Cu}, \text{Ag})_{21}(\text{Pb}, \text{Bi})_2\text{S}_{13}$
Canadian Mineralogist **11** (1972), **886**
- A Latrappite $(\text{Ca}, \text{Na})(\text{Nb}, \text{Ti})\text{O}_3$
Canadian Mineralogist **8** (1964), **121**
- D Laubanite $\text{Na}_2(\text{Al}_2\text{Si}_3)\text{O}_{10} \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$

- Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- D Laubmannite Na, Fe, PO₄, OH, H₂O
American Mineralogist 75 (1990), 1197
- D Laumonite CaAl₂Si₄O₁₂•4H₂O
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- A Laumontite Ca(Si₄Al₂)O₁₂•4H₂O
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- A Launayite Pb₂₂(Sb, As)₂₆S₆₁
Canadian Mineralogist 9 (1967), 191
- A Laurelite Pb₇F₁₂Cl₂
American Mineralogist 74 (1989), 927
- A Lautenthalite PbCu₄(SO₄)₂(OH)₆•3H₂O
Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Monatshefte (1993), 401
- D Låvenite-O (Na, Ca)₂(Mn²⁺, Fe²⁺)(Zr, Nb)(Si₂O₇)(O, OH, F)₂
Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1968), 1144
- A Lavrentievite Hg₃S₂(Cl, Br)₂
Geologiya i Geofizika (in Russian) (1984) (7), 54
- D Lavroffite CaMg(SiO₃)₂
Mineralogical Magazine 52 (1988), 535
- D Lavrovite Ca(Mg, Cr)(SiO₃)₂
Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Monatshefte (1979), 189
- D Lawrowite Ca(Mg, Cr)(SiO₃)₂
Mineralogical Magazine 52 (1988), 535
- A Lawsonbauerite (Mn²⁺, Mg)₉Zn₄(SO₄)₂(OH)₂₂•8H₂O
American Mineralogist 64 (1979), 949
- A Lazarenkoite (Ca, Fe²⁺)Fe³⁺As₃³⁺O₇•3H₂O
Mineralogicheskiy Zhurnal 3 (1981) (3), 92
- D Lazarevičite Cu₃AsS₄
Mineralogical Magazine 33 (1962), 261
- A Lazulite (Mg, Fe)Al₂(PO₄)₂(OH)₂
Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1967), 133
- A Leadamalgam Pb_{0.7}Hg_{0.3}
Dizhi Lumping (in Chinese) 27 (1981), 107
- A Leakeite (Na, K)Na₂Mg₂(Fe³⁺, Li)₃(Si, Al)₈O₂₂(OH, F)₂
American Mineralogist 77 (1992), 1112
- D Ledererite (Na, Ca)(Si, Al)₆O₁₂•6H₂O
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- D Lederite (Na, Ca)(Si, Al)₆O₁₂•6H₂O
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- D Ledikite K(Fe, Mg)₃(Si, Al)₈O₂₀(OH)₄
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- D Lehiite CaAl₃(PO₄)₂(OH)₅•H₂O
American Mineralogist 71 (1986), 1515
- A Lehnerite (of Mücke) Mn²⁺(UO₂)₂(PO₄)₂•8H₂O
Aufschluss 39 (1988), 209
- D Lehuntite Na₂(Al₂Si₃)O₁₀•2H₂O
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- A Leisingite Cu(Mg, Cu, Fe, Zn)₂Te⁶⁺O₆•6H₂O
Mineralogical Magazine 60 (1996), 653
- A Leiteite ZnAs₂³⁺O₄
Mineralogical Record 8 (1977), 95

- A Lemmleinite-Ba $\text{Na}_4\text{K}_4\text{Ba}_{2+x}\text{Ti}_8(\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{12})_4(\text{O}, \text{OH})_8 \cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Zapiski Vserossiskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchetstva **130 (2001) (3), 36**
- R Lemmleinite-K $\text{Na}_4\text{K}_8\text{Ti}_8(\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{12})_4(\text{O}, \text{OH})_8 \cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$
European Journal of Mineralogy **14 (2002), 165**
- A Lemoynite $(\text{Na}, \text{K})_2\text{CaZr}_2\text{Si}_{10}\text{O}_{26} \cdot 5\text{-}6\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist **9 (1969), 585**
- A Lenaite AgFeS_2
Zapiski Vserossiskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchetstva **124 (1995) (5), 85**
- A Leningradite $\text{PbCu}_3(\text{VO}_4)_2\text{Cl}_2$
Doklady Akademiia Nauk, SSSR (USSR) **310 (1990), 1434**
- A Lennilenapeite $\text{K}_7(\text{Mg}, \text{Mn}^{2+}, \text{Fe}^{2+}, \text{Zn})_{48}(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_{72}(\text{O}, \text{OH})_{216} \cdot 16\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist **22 (1984), 259**
- A Lenoblite $\text{V}_2^{4+}\text{O}_4 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie **93 (1970), 235**
- D Leonhardite $\text{CaAl}_2\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{12} \cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist **35 (1997), 1571**
- D Leonhardtite $\text{MgSO}_4 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Mineralogical Record **6 (1975), 144**
- A Lepersonnite-(Gd) $\text{Ca}(\text{Gd}, \text{Dy})_2(\text{UO}_2)_{24}(\text{CO}_3)_8\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{28} \cdot 60\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist **20 (1982), 231**
- A Lepidocrocite $\text{Fe}^{3+}\text{O}(\text{OH})$
Mineralogical Magazine **43 (1980), 1055**
- g Lepidolite $\text{K}(\text{Li}, \text{Al})_3(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{F}, \text{OH})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist **36 (1998), 905**
- D Lepidomelane $\text{K}(\text{Fe}, \text{Mg})_3(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist **36 (1998), 905**
- D Lepidomorphite $\text{KAl}_2(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist **36 (1998), 905**
- D Lesleyite $\text{K}, \text{Al}, \text{Si}, \text{O} (?)$
Canadian Mineralogist **36 (1998), 905**
- D Lesserite $\text{MgB}_3\text{O}_3(\text{OH})_5 \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Mineralogical Magazine **33 (1962), 262**
- A Lesukite $\text{Al}_2(\text{OH})_5\text{Cl} \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Zapiski Vserossiskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchetstva **126 (1997) (2), 104**
- D Leucaugite $\text{CaMg}(\text{SiO}_3)_2$
Mineralogical Magazine **52 (1988), 535**
- D Leucophyllite $\text{K}(\text{Al}, \text{Mg}, \text{Fe})_2(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist **36 (1998), 905**
- D Leuzit KAlSi_2O_6
Canadian Mineralogist **35 (1997), 1571**
- D Leverrierite $\text{K}, \text{Al}, \text{Si}, \text{O}, \text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist **36 (1998), 905**
- A Levinsonite-(Y) $(\text{Y}, \text{Nd}, \text{Ce})\text{Al}(\text{SO}_4)_2(\text{C}_2\text{O}_4) \cdot 12\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta **65 (2001), 1101**
- A Lévyclaудite $\text{Pb}_8\text{Cu}_3\text{Sn}_7(\text{Bi}, \text{Sb})_3\text{S}_{28}$
European Journal of Mineralogy **2 (1990), 711**
- D Levyine $(\text{Ca}, \text{Na}, \text{K})(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_6\text{O}_{12} \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist **35 (1997), 1571**
- D Levyite $(\text{Ca}, \text{Na}, \text{K})(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_6\text{O}_{12} \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist **35 (1997), 1571**
- R Levyne-Ca $(\text{Ca}, \text{Na})_6(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_{18}\text{O}_{36} \cdot 18\text{H}_2\text{O}$

- Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- A Levyne-Na (Na, Ca)₅(Si, Al)₁₈O₃₆ • 18H₂O
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- D Levynite (Ca, Na, K)(Si, Al)₆O₁₂ • 6H₂O
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- D Lewistonite Ca₅(PO₄)₃(F, CO₃)
Mineralogical Magazine 42 (1978), 282
- A Liandratite U⁶⁺(Nb, Ta)₂O₈
American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 941
- A Liberite Li₂BeSiO₄
Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1967), 132
- A Liddicoatite (Li, Al)₃CaAl₆(BO₃)₃Si₆O₁₈(O, OH, F)₄
American Mineralogist 62 (1977), 1121
- A Liebauite Ca₃Cu₅Si₉O₂₆
Zeitschrift für Kristallographie 200 (1992), 115
- A Liebenbergite (Ni, Mg)₂SiO₄
American Mineralogist 58 (1973), 733
- D Lilalite K(Li, Al)₃(Si, Al)₄O₁₀(F, OH)₂
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- D Lilalith K(Li, Al)₃(Si, Al)₄O₁₀(F, OH)₂
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- D Lime-bronzite (Ca, Mg, Fe)₂Si₂O₆
Mineralogical Magazine 52 (1988), 535
- D Lime-harmotome (K, Na, Ca)₂(Si, Al)₈O₁₆ • 6H₂O
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- D Lime mica CaAl₄Si₂O₁₀(OH)₂
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- D Lime-soda mesotype Na₂Ca₂Al₆Si₉O₃₀ • 8H₂O
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- D Lincolnine (Na, Ca)₃(Si, Al)₁₈O₃₆ • 12H₂O
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- D Lincolnite (Na, Ca)₃(Si, Al)₁₈O₃₆ • 12H₂O
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- R Lindackerite (Cu, Co)₅(AsO₄)₂(AsO₃OH)₂ • 9H₂O
Archives des Sciences (Geneva) 48 (1995), 239
- A Lindqvistite Pb₂(Mn²⁺, Mg)Fe₁₆³⁺O₂₇
American Mineralogist 78 (1993), 1304
- A Lindsleyite (Ba, Sr)(Ti, Cr, Fe)₂₁O₃₈
American Mineralogist 68 (1983), 494
- D Linosite NaCa₂(Mg, Fe)₄Ti(Si₆Al₂)O₂₃(OH)
American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- A Lintisite Na₃LiTi₂O₂(SiO₃)₄ • 2H₂O
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 119 (3) (1990), 76
- D Lintonite NaCa₂Al₅Si₅O₂₀ • 6H₂O
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- A Liottite (Na, K)₁₆Ca₈Si₁₈Al₁₈O₇₂(SO₄)₅Cl₄
American Mineralogist 62 (1977), 321
- A Lisetite Na₂CaAl₄(SiO₄)₄
American Mineralogist 71 (1986), 1372
- A Lishizhenite ZnFe₂³⁺(SO₄)₄ • 14H₂O
Acta Mineralogica Sinica (in Chinese) 10 (1990), 299

- A Lisitsynite KBSi_2O_6
Zapiski Vserossiskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva **129 (2000) (6), 35**
- D Lithia mica $\text{K, Li, Fe, Mg, Al, Si, O, OH}$
Canadian Mineralogist **36 (1998), 905**
- A Lithiomarsturite $\text{LiMn}_2^{2+}\text{Ca}_2\text{Si}_5\text{O}_{14}(\text{OH})$
American Mineralogist **75 (1990), 409**
- D Lithioneisenglimmer $\text{K}(\text{Al, Fe, Li})_3(\text{Si, Al})_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})\text{F}$
Canadian Mineralogist **36 (1998), 905**
- D Lithionglaucophan $\text{Li}_2(\text{Mg, Fe})_3\text{Al}_2\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
American Mineralogist **63 (1978), 1023**
- D Lithionglimmer $\text{K}(\text{Li, Al})_3(\text{Si, Al})_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{F, OH})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist **36 (1998), 905**
- D Lithionit $\text{K}(\text{Li, Al})_3(\text{Si, Al})_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{F, OH})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist **36 (1998), 905**
- D Lithionite $\text{K}(\text{Li, Al})_3(\text{Si, Al})_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{F, OH})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist **36 (1998), 905**
- D Lithionitesilicat $\text{K}(\text{Li, Al})_3(\text{Si, Al})_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{F, OH})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist **36 (1998), 905**
- A Lithiotantite $\text{Li}(\text{Ta, Nb})_3\text{O}_8$
Mineralogicheskii Zhurnal **5 (1983) (1), 91**
- A Lithiowodginite $(\text{Li, Mn})(\text{Ta, Nb, Sn})_3\text{O}_8$
Mineralogicheskii Zhurnal **12 (1990) (1), 94**
- D Lithium-amphibole $\text{Li}_2(\text{Mg, Fe})_3\text{Al}_2\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
American Mineralogist **63 (1978), 1023**
- D Lithium muscovite $(\text{Li, K})\text{Al}_2(\text{Si, Al})_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist **36 (1998), 905**
- D Lithium phengite $(\text{K, Li})\text{Al}_2(\text{Si, Al})_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist **36 (1998), 905**
- A Lithosite $\text{K}_3\text{Al}_2\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{12}(\text{OH})$
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva **112 (1983), 218**
- A Litvinskite $\text{Na}_2(\square, \text{Na, Mn})\text{ZrSi}_6\text{O}_{12}(\text{OH, O})_6$
Zapiski Vserossiskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva **129 (2000) (1), 45**
- D Liujinyinite Ag_3AuS_2
American Mineralogist **72 (1987), 1031**
- D Lodochnikite $(\text{U, Ca, Y, Ce})(\text{Ti, Fe})_2\text{O}_6$
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva **92 (1963), 113**
- D Loganite $\text{Ca, Mg, Fe, Si, Al, O}$
Mineralogical Magazine **52 (1988), 535**
- A Lokkaite-(Y) $\text{CaY}_4(\text{CO}_3)_7 \cdot 9\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Geological Society of Finland, Bulletin **43 (1970), 67**
- D Lomonite $\text{CaAl}_2\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{12} \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist **35 (1997), 1571**
- A Lomonosovite $\text{Na}_5\text{Ti}_2\text{O}_2(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)(\text{PO}_4)$
Mineralogical Magazine **36 (1967), 134**
- D β -Lomonosovite $(\text{Na, Ca})_2(\text{Ti, Nb})_2(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)\text{O}(\text{OH, F})_2 \cdot \text{NaPO}_2(\text{OH})_2$
Mineralogical Magazine **36 (1967), 133**
- A Londonite $(\text{Cs, K})\text{Al}_4\text{Be}_4(\text{B, Be})_{12}\text{O}_{28}$
Canadian Mineralogist **39 (2001), 747**
- A Lonecreekite $\text{NH}_4(\text{Fe}^{3+}, \text{Al})(\text{SO}_4)_2 \cdot 12\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Annals Geological Survey of South Africa **17 (1983), 29**
- A Lonsdaleite C
Nature **214 (1967), 587**

- A Loparite-(Ce) (Na, Ce, Sr)(Ce, Th)(Ti, Nb)O₃
American Mineralogist 72 (1987), 1031 (Appendix 2)
- A Loranskite-(Y) (Y, Ce, Ca)(Zr, Ta)₂O₆ (?)
American Mineralogist 72 (1987), 1031 (Appendix 2)
- D Lorettoite Pb₇O₆Cl₂
American Mineralogist 64 (1979), 1303
- D Lotalite CaFe₂Si₂O₆
Mineralogical Magazine 52 (1988), 535
- R Lotharmeyerite Ca(Zn, Mn³⁺)₂(AsO₃OH)₂(OH)₃
Mineralogical Record 14 (1983), 35
- A Loudounite NaCa₅Zr₄Si₁₆O₄₀(OH)₁₁•8H₂O
Canadian Mineralogist 21 (1983), 37
- A Loughlinit Na₂Mg₃Si₆O₁₆•8H₂O
Mineralogical Magazine 33 (1962), 260
- A Lourenswalsite (K, Ba)₂Ti₄(Si, Al)₆O₁₄(OH)₁₂
Mineralogical Magazine 51 (1987), 417
- A Lovdarite K₂Na₆Be₄Si₁₄O₃₆•9H₂O
Transactions (Doklady) of the USSR Academy of Sciences, Earth Science
Sections 213 (1973), 130
- A Loveringite (Ca, Ce, La)(Ti, Fe, Cr)₂₁O₃₈
American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 28
- A Luanheite Ag₃Hg
Acta Mineralogica Sinica (in Chinese) 4 (1984), 97
- A Luberoite Pt₅Se₄
European Journal of Mineralogy 4 (1992), 683
- A Lucasite-(Ce) (Ce, La)Ti₂O₅(OH)
American Mineralogist 72 (1987), 1006
- A Luddenite Cu₂Pb₂Si₅O₁₄•14H₂O
Mineralogical Magazine 46 (1982), 363
- A Ludjibaite Cu₅(PO₄)₂(OH)₄
Bulletin de Minéralogie 111 (1988), 167
- A Ludlockite PbFe₄³⁺As₁₀³⁺O₂₂
Mineralogical Society of Japan Special Paper 1 (1970), 264
- A Lueshite NaNbO₃
Mineralogical Magazine 33 (1962), 261
- A Luetheite Cu₂Al₂(AsO₄)₂(OH)₄•H₂O
Mineralogical Magazine 41 (1977), 27
- A Lukechangite-(Ce) Na₃Ce₂(CO₃)₄F
American Mineralogist 82 (1997), 1255
- A Lukrahnite Ca(Cu, Zn)(Fe³⁺, Zn)(AsO₄)₂(OH, H₂O)₂
Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Monatshefte (2001), 481
- A Lulzacite Sr₂Fe²⁺(Fe, Mg)₂Al₄(PO₄)₄(OH)₁₀
Comptes Rendus, Académie des Sciences (Paris) ser. II, 330 (2000), 317
- A Lunijianlaite Li_{0.7}Al_{6.2}(Si₇Al)₂₀(OH, O)₁₀
International Mineralogical Association, General Meeting Program Abstracts
(1990), 702
- A Lun'okite (Mg, Fe²⁺)(Mn²⁺, Ca)Al(PO₄)₂(OH)•4H₂O
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 112 (1983), 232
- D Lusungite (Sr, Pb)Fe₃(PO₄)(PO₃OH)(OH)₆
Mineralogical Magazine 59 (1995), 143
- A Lyonsite Cu₃²⁺Fe₄³⁺(VO₄)₆
American Mineralogist 72 (1987), 1000

- A Macaulayite $(\text{Fe}^{3+}, \text{Al})_{24}\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{43}(\text{OH})_2$
 Mineralogical Magazine 48 (1984), 127
- A Macdonaldite $\text{BaCa}_4\text{Si}_{16}\text{O}_{36}(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 10\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 American Mineralogist 50 (1965), 314
- A Macedonite PbTiO_3
 American Mineralogist 56 (1971), 387
- A Macfallite $\text{Ca}_2(\text{Mn}^{3+}, \text{Al})_3(\text{SiO}_4)(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)(\text{OH})_3$
 Mineralogical Magazine 43 (1979), 325
- A Machatschkiite $\text{Ca}_6(\text{AsO}_4)(\text{AsO}_3\text{OH})_3\text{PO}_4 \cdot 15\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen 24 (1977), 125
- A Mackinawite $(\text{Fe}, \text{Ni})_{1+x}\text{S}$ ($x = 0-0.07$)
 Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1967), 132
- D Maconite $\text{K}, \text{Fe}, \text{Mg}, \text{Al}, \text{Si}, \text{O}, \text{H}_2\text{O}$ (?)
 Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- A Macphersonite $\text{Pb}_4(\text{SO}_4)(\text{CO}_3)_2(\text{OH})_2$
 Mineralogical Magazine 48 (1984), 277
- A Macquartite $\text{CuPb}_3(\text{CrO}_4)\text{SiO}_3(\text{OH})_4 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Bulletin de Minéralogie 103 (1980), 530
- D Macrokaolinite $\text{Al}, \text{Si}, \text{O}, \text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Mineralogical Magazine 43 (1980), 1055
- D Macrolepidolite $\text{K}(\text{Li}, \text{Al})_3(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{F}, \text{OH})_2$
 Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- A Madocite $\text{Pb}_{18}(\text{Sb}, \text{As})_{15}\text{S}_{41}$
 Canadian Mineralogist 9 (1967), 7
- A Magadiite $\text{Na}_2\text{Si}_{14}\text{O}_{29} \cdot 11\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Science 157 (1967), 1177
- D Maganthophyllite $(\text{Mg}, \text{Fe})_7\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
 American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- A Magbasite $\text{KBa}(\text{Mg}, \text{Fe}^{2+})_6(\text{Al}, \text{Sc})\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{20}\text{F}_2$
 Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1968), 1144
- A Maghagendorfite $(\text{Na}, \square)\text{MgMn}^{2+}(\text{Fe}^{2+}, \text{Fe}^{3+})_2(\text{PO}_4)_3$
 Mineralogical Magazine 43 (1979), 227
- D Magnesia-arfvedsonite $\text{Na}_3(\text{Mg}, \text{Fe})_4\text{Fe}^{3+}\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
 American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- D Magnesia mica $\text{K}(\text{Mg}, \text{Fe})_3\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$
 Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- D Magnesian glaucophane $\text{Na}_2(\text{Mg}, \text{Fe}, \text{Al})_5(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
 American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- D Magnesian hastingsite $\text{NaCa}_2(\text{Mg}, \text{Fe})_5(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
 Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 219
- D Magnesian hastingsitic hornblende $\text{NaCa}_2(\text{Mg}, \text{Fe})_5(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
 Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 219
- D Magnesiano-alumino-katophorite $\text{Na}_2\text{CaMg}_4\text{Al}(\text{Si}_7\text{Al})\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
 Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 219
- D Magnesiano-alumino-taramite $\text{Na}_2\text{CaMg}_3\text{Al}_2(\text{Si}_6\text{Al}_2)\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
 Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 219
- D Magnesiano-anthophyllite $(\text{Mg}, \text{Fe}^{2+})_7\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
 Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 219
- R Magnesiano-arfvedsonite $(\text{Na}, \square)_3(\text{Mg}, \text{Fe}^{2+}, \text{Fe}^{3+})_5\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
 Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 219
- A Magnesianoaubertite $(\text{Mg}, \text{Cu})\text{Al}(\text{SO}_4)_2\text{Cl} \cdot 14\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Aufschluss 39 (1988), 97

- A Magnesio-axinite $\text{Ca}_4(\text{Mg, Fe, Mn})_2\text{Al}_4[\text{B}_2\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{30}](\text{OH})_2$
Journal of Gemmology 14 (1975), 368
- A Magnesiocarpholite $(\text{Mg, Fe}^{2+})(\text{Al, Fe}^{3+})_2\text{Si}_2\text{O}_6(\text{OH})_4$
Comptes Rendus, Académie des Sciences (Paris) ser. D, 277 (1973), 1965
- R Magnesiochloritoid $(\text{Mg, Fe}^{2+})\text{Al}_2\text{O}(\text{SiO}_4)(\text{OH})_2$
Bulletin de Minéralogie 106 (1983), 715
- D Magnesioclinoholmquistite $\text{Li}_2(\text{Mg, Fe}^{2+})_3\text{Al}_2\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 219
- D Magnesio-clinoholmquistite $\text{Li}_2(\text{Mg, Fe})_3(\text{Al, Fe}^{3+})_2\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH, F})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 219
- A Magnesiocoulsonite $\text{Mg}(\text{V, Cr})_2\text{O}_4$
Zapiski Vserossiskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchetstva 124 (1995) (4), 91
- D Magnesio-cummingtonite $(\text{Mg, Fe}^{2+})_7\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 219
- A Magnesiodymortierite $(\text{Mg, Ti})(\text{Al, Mg})_2\text{Al}_4\text{BSi}_3(\text{O, OH})_{18}$
European Journal of Mineralogy 7 (1995), 167
- A Magnesio-ferri-katophorite $\text{Na}_2\text{CaMg}_4\text{Fe}^{3+}(\text{Si}_7\text{Al})\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- D Magnesio-ferri-taramite $\text{Na}_2\text{CaMg}_3\text{Fe}_2^{3+}(\text{Si}_6\text{Al}_2)\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 219
- A Magnesiofoitite $\square(\text{Mg}_2\text{Al})\text{Al}_6\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{18}(\text{BO}_3)_3(\text{OH})_4$
Canadian Mineralogist 37 (1999), 1439
- D Magnesio-gedrite $(\text{Mg, Fe}^{2+})_5\text{Al}_2(\text{Si}_6\text{Al}_2)\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 219
- R Magnesiohastingsite $\text{NaCa}_2(\text{Mg, Fe}^{2+})_4\text{Fe}^{3+}(\text{Si}_6\text{Al}_2)\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 219
- D Magnesio-hastingsitic hornblende $\text{NaCa}_2(\text{Mg, Fe})_4\text{Fe}^{3+}(\text{Si}_6\text{Al}_2)\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 219
- R Magnesiohögbomite-2N2S $(\text{Al, Mg, Fe, Ti})_{22}(\text{O, OH})_{32}$
European Journal of Mineralogy 14 (2002), 389
- R Magnesiohögbomite- 2N3S $(\text{Mg, Fe, Zn, Ti})_{9.6}\text{Al}_{18.3}\text{O}_{38}(\text{OH})_2$
European Journal of Mineralogy 14 (2002), 389
- R Magnesiohögbomite-6N6S $(\text{Al, Mg, Ti, } \square)_{66}(\text{O, OH})_{96}$
European Journal of Mineralogy 14 (2002), 389
- D Magnesio-holmquistite $\text{Li}_2(\text{Mg, Fe}^{2+})_3\text{Al}_2\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 219
- R Magnesiohornblende $\square\text{Ca}_2(\text{Mg, Fe}^{2+})_4(\text{Al, Fe}^{3+})(\text{Si}_7\text{Al})\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH, F})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 219
- A Magnesiohulsite $(\text{Mg, Fe})_2(\text{Fe}^{3+}, \text{Sn, Mg})\text{O}_2(\text{BO}_3)$
Acta Mineralogica Sinica (in Chinese) 5 (1985), 97
- R Magnesiokatophorite $\text{Na}_2\text{Ca}(\text{Fe, Mg})_4(\text{Al, Fe}^{3+})(\text{Si}_7\text{Al})\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH, F})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 219
- D Magnesiolaumontite $(\text{Ca, Mg})\text{Al}_2\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{12} \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1967), 133
- D Magnesiomargarite $\text{CaMg}_2\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- R Magnesionigerite-2N1S $(\text{Mg, Al, Zn})_4(\text{Sn, Fe})_2\text{Al}_{10}\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
European Journal of Mineralogy 14 (2002), 389
- R Magnesionigerite-6N6S $(\text{Mg, Al, Zn})_4(\text{Sn, Fe})_2\text{Al}_{10}\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
European Journal of Mineralogy 14 (2002), 389
- R Magnesoriebeckite $(\square, \text{Na})_2(\text{Mg, Fe}^{2+}, \text{Fe}^{3+})_5\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 219

- R Magnesiosadanagaite (Na, K)Ca₂(Mg, Fe³⁺, Al)₅(Si, Al)₈O₂₂(OH)₂
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 219
- A Magnesiostaurolite Mg₄Al₁₇(Si, Al)₈O₄₅(OH)₃
European Journal of Mineralogy 15 (2003), 167
- R Magnesiotaaffeite-2N'2S Mg₃BeAl₈O₁₆
European Journal of Mineralogy 14 (2002), 389
- R Magnesiotaaffeite-6N'3S (Mg, Fe, Zn)₂BeAl₆O₁₂
European Journal of Mineralogy 14 (2002), 389
- A Magnesiotantalite (Mg, Fe)(Ta, Nb)₂O₆
Zapiski Vserossiskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 132 (2003) (2), 49
- R Magnesiotaramite Na₂Ca(Mg, Fe)₃(Al, Fe³⁺)₂(Si₆Al₂)O₂₂(OH)₂
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 219
- A Magnesite MgCO₃
Mineralogical Magazine 33 (1962), 263
- D Magnesium anthophyllite (Mg, Fe)₇Si₈O₂₂(OH)₂
American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- R Magnesium-chlorophoenicite (Mg, Mn)₃Zn₂AsO₄(OH, O)₆
Canadian Mineralogist 19 (1981), 333
- D Magnesium orthite CaCeMg₂AlSi₃O₁₆(OH, F)₂
American Mineralogist 73 (1988), 838
- D Magnesium sericite (K, H₃O)(Al, Mg)₂(Si₃Al)O₁₀(H₂O, OH)₂
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- D Magnesium szomolnokite (Fe, Mg)SO₄•H₂O
Mineralogical Magazine 33 (1962), 261
- R Magnesium-zippeite Mg(UO₂)₂(SO₄)O₂•3.5H₂O
American Mineralogist 88 (2003), 676
- D Magnetostibian (Mn, Fe²⁺, Fe³⁺)₃O₄
Geologiska Föreningens i Stockholm Förhandlingar 94 (1972), 423
- D Magnioborite Mg₂B₂O₅ (?)
American Mineralogist 48 (1963), 915
- A Magnocolumbite (Mg, Fe²⁺, Mn²⁺)(Nb, Ta)₂O₆
Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1967), 132
- D Magnodravite (Na, Ca)(Mg, Al, V, Cr, Fe)₃Al₆(BO₃)₃Si₆O₁₈(OH)₄
Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1968), 1144
- D Magnophorite (Na, K)₂Ca(Mg, Fe, Ti)₅Si₈O₂₂(OH)₂
American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- R Magnussonite Mn₁₈²⁺[As₆³⁺Mn¹⁺O₁₈]₂Cl₂
American Mineralogist 69 (1984), 800
- D Mahadevite K, Al, Fe, Mg, Si, O
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- A Mahlmoodite Fe²⁺Zr(PO₄)₂•4H₂O
American Mineralogist 78 (1993), 437
- A Mahnertite (Na, Ca, K)Cu₃(AsO₄)₂Cl•5H₂O
Archives des Sciences (Geneva) 49 (1996), 119
- D Maignruen Cu₂GaS₃
Mineralogical Magazine 43 (1980), 1055
- A Maikainite Cu₁₀(Fe, Cu)₃MoGe₃S₁₆
Doklady Akademiia Nauk (in Russian). 393 (2003), 809
- A Majakite PdNiAs
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 105 (1976), 698
- A Majorite Mg₃(Fe, Al, Si)₂(SiO₄)₃
Science 168 (1970), 832

- A Makatite $\text{Na}_2\text{Si}_4\text{O}_8(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 American Mineralogist 55 (1970), 358
- A Mäkinenite NiSe
 Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1967), 132
- A Makovickyite $(\text{Cu}, \text{Ag})_{1.5}(\text{Bi}, \text{Pb})_{5.5}\text{S}_9$
 Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Abhandlungen 168 (1994), 147
- D Malacolite $\text{CaMg}(\text{SiO}_3)_2$
 Mineralogical Magazine 52 (1988), 535
- A Malanite $\text{Cu}(\text{Pt}, \text{Ir})_2\text{S}_4$
 Acta Geologica Sinica (in Chinese) 2 (1974), 202
- A Malayaite $\text{CaSnO}(\text{SiO}_4)$
 Mineralogical Magazine 35 (1965), 622
- A Malinkoite NaBSiO_4
 Zapiski Vserossiskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchetstva 129 (2000) (6), 35
- A Mallestigit $\text{Pb}_3\text{Sb}(\text{SO}_4)(\text{AsO}_4)(\text{OH})_6 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Mitteilungen, Österreichische Mineralogische Gesellschaft 143 (1998), 225
- A Mammothite $\text{Pb}_6\text{Cu}_4\text{AlSb}^{5+}\text{O}_2(\text{SO}_4)_2\text{Cl}_4(\text{OH})_{16}$
 Mineralogical Record 16 (1985), 117
- A Manaksite $\text{KNaMn}^{2+}\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{10}$
 Zapiski Vserossiskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchetstva 121 (1992) (1), 112
- A Mandarinioite $\text{Fe}_2^{3+}(\text{Se}^{4+}\text{O}_3)_3 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Canadian Mineralogist 16 (1978), 605
- D Manganactinolite $\text{Ca}_2(\text{Mg}, \text{Fe}, \text{Mn})_5\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
 American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- D Mangan-actinolite $\text{Ca}_2(\text{Mg}, \text{Fe}, \text{Mn})_5\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
 American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- D Manganamphibole MnSiO_3
 American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- D Mangan amphibole $(\text{Mn}, \text{Fe}, \text{Mg}, \text{Ca})\text{SiO}_3$
 Canadian Mineralogist 16 (1978), 501
- D Manganandalusite $(\text{Al}, \text{Mn})_2\text{SiO}_5$
 American Mineralogist 72 (1987), 1031
- A Manganarsite $\text{Mn}_3^{2+}\text{As}_2^{3+}\text{O}_4(\text{OH})_4$
 American Mineralogist 71 (1986), 1517
- A Manganbabingtonite $\text{Ca}_2(\text{Mn}^{2+}, \text{Fe}^{2+})\text{Fe}^{3+}\text{Si}_5\text{O}_{14}(\text{OH})$
 Mineralogical Magazine 38 (1971), 103
- D Mangancrocidolite $\text{Na}_2(\text{Fe}, \text{Mg}, \text{Mn})_3\text{Fe}_2^{3+}\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
 American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- D Mangan crocidolite $\square\text{Na}_2(\text{Fe}^{2+}, \text{Mg}, \text{Mn})_3\text{Fe}_2^{3+}\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH}, \text{F})_2$
 American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- D Manganese mica $\text{K}(\text{Mg}, \text{Fe}, \text{Mn})_3(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$
 Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- D Manganese muscovite $\text{K}(\text{Al}, \text{Mn})_2(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$
 Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- D Manganglauconite $(\text{K}, \text{Na})(\text{Fe}, \text{Al}, \text{Mg}, \text{Mn})_2(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$
 Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- A Mangangordonite $(\text{Mn}^{2+}, \text{Fe}^{2+}, \text{Mg})\text{Al}_2(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Monatshefte (1991), 169
- A Manganhumite $(\text{Mn}^{2+}, \text{Mg})_7(\text{SiO}_4)_3(\text{OH})_2$
 Mineralogical Magazine 42 (1978), 133
- D Mangankrocidolith $\text{Na}_2(\text{Fe}, \text{Mg}, \text{Mn})_3\text{Fe}_2^{3+}\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$

- American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- D Mangan krokidolith $\square\text{Na}_2(\text{Fe}^{2+}, \text{Mg}, \text{Mn})_3\text{Fe}_2^{3+}\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH}, \text{F})_2$
American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- A Manganlotharmeyerite $\text{Ca}(\text{Mn}^{3+}, \text{Mg})_2(\text{AsO}_4)_2(\text{OH}, \text{H}_2\text{O})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 40 (2002), 1597
- D Mangan-muscovite $\text{K}(\text{Al}, \text{Mn})_2(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- D Manganmuscovite $\text{K}(\text{Al}, \text{Mn})_2(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- D Mangano-anthophyllite $(\text{K}, \text{Na})(\text{Fe}, \text{Al}, \text{Mg}, \text{Mn})_2(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$
American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- A Manganochromite $(\text{Mn}^{2+}, \text{Fe}^{2+})(\text{Cr}, \text{V}^{3+})_2\text{O}_4$
American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1166
- R Manganocummingtonite $\square\text{Mn}_2(\text{Mg}, \text{Fe})_5\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 219
- R Manganogrunerite $\square\text{Mn}_2(\text{Fe}, \text{Mg})_5\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 219
- A Manganokhomyakovite $\text{Na}_{12}\text{Ca}_6\text{Sr}_3\text{Mn}_3\text{WZr}_3(\text{Si}_{25}\text{O}_{73})(\text{O}, \text{OH}, \text{H}_2\text{O})_3(\text{Cl}, \text{OH})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 37 (1999), 893
- A Manganokukisvumite $\text{Na}_6\text{MnTi}_4\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{28} \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist Special Publication 6 (2003), 117
- D Manganomelane $(\text{Ba}, \text{H}_2\text{O})_2\text{Mn}_5\text{O}_{10}$
Mineralogical Magazine 46 (1982), 513
- D Manganomossite MnNb_2O_6
Mineralogical Magazine 33 (1962), 262
- A Manganonaujakasite $\text{Na}_6(\text{Mn}, \text{Fe}^{2+})\text{Al}_4\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{26}$
Zapiski Vserossiskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 129 (2000) (4), 48
- A Manganonordite-(Ce) $\text{Na}_3\text{Sr}(\text{Ce}, \text{La})(\text{Mn}, \text{Zn}, \text{Fe})\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{17}$
Zapiski Vserossiskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 127 (1998) (1), 32
- D Manganophyll $\text{K}(\text{Mg}, \text{Fe}, \text{Mn})_3(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- D Manganophyllite $\text{K}(\text{Mg}, \text{Fe}, \text{Mn})_3(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- A Manganosegelerite $(\text{Mn}^{2+}, \text{Ca})(\text{Mn}^{2+}, \text{Fe}^{2+}, \text{Mg})\text{Fe}^{3+}(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH}) \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Zapiski Vserossiskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 121 (1992) (2), 95
- D Manganosteenstrupine $\text{Na}_{14}\text{Ce}_6\text{Mn}_2\text{Fe}_2^{3+}\text{Zr}(\text{PO}_4)_7\text{Si}_{12}\text{O}_{36}(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Mineralogical Magazine 33 (1962), 261
- A Manganotapiolite $(\text{Mn}^{2+}, \text{Fe}^{2+})(\text{Ta}, \text{Nb})_2\text{O}_6$
Geological Society of Finland, Bulletin 55 (1983), 101
- A Manganotychite $\text{Na}_6(\text{Mn}^{2+}, \text{Fe}^{2+}, \text{Mg})_2(\text{CO}_3)_4(\text{SO}_4)$
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 119 (5) (1990), 46
- D Manganphlogopite $\text{K}(\text{Mg}, \text{Mn})_3\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- D Manganseverginite $\text{Ca}_2\text{MnAl}_2\text{BSi}_4\text{O}_{15}\text{OH}$
Mineralogical Magazine 38 (1971), 103
- D Mangantapiolite MnTa_2O_6
Geological Society of Finland, Bulletin 55 (1983), 101
- D Mangan-tremolite $\text{Ca}_2(\text{Mg}, \text{Mn})_5\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- D Manganuralite $\text{Na}_3(\text{Mg}, \text{Fe}, \text{Mn})_4\text{Fe}^{3+}\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023

- A Manganvesuvianite . . . $\text{Ca}_{19}\text{Mn}^{3+}(\text{Al}, \text{Mn}^{3+})_{10}(\text{Mg}, \text{Mn}^{2+})_2(\text{SiO}_4)_{10}(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)_4\text{O}(\text{OH})_9$
Mineralogical Magazine 66 (2002), 137
- A Manjiroite $(\text{Na}, \text{K})(\text{Mn}^{4+}, \text{Mn}^{2+})_8\text{O}_{16} \cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Journal of the Japanese Association of Mineralogists, Petrologists and Economic Geologists 58 (1967), 39
- A Mannardite $\text{Ba}_x\text{Ti}_{8-2x}(\text{V}^{3+}, \text{Cr})_{2x}\text{O}_{16} \cdot 2 - x\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 24 (1986), 55
- D Mansjöite $(\text{Ca}, \text{Mg}, \text{Fe})_2\text{Si}_2\text{O}_6$
Mineralogical Magazine 52 (1988), 535
- A Mantienneite $\text{KMg}_2\text{Al}_2\text{Ti}(\text{PO}_4)_4(\text{OH})_3 \cdot 15\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Bulletin de Minéralogie 107 (1984), 737
- A Mapimite $\text{Zn}_2\text{Fe}_3^{3+}(\text{AsO}_4)_3(\text{OH})_4 \cdot 10\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Bulletin de Minéralogie 104 (1981), 582
- D Marburgite $(\text{K}, \text{Na}, \text{Ca})_2(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_8\text{O}_{16} \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- A Marecottite $\text{Mg}_3\text{O}_6(\text{UO}_2)_8(\text{SO}_4)_4(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 28\text{H}_2\text{O}$
American Mineralogist 88 (2003), 676
- A Margaritasite $(\text{Cs}, \text{H}_3\text{O}, \text{K})_2(\text{UO}_2)_2(\text{VO}_4)_2 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$
American Mineralogist 67 (1982), 1273
- A Margarite $\text{CaAl}_2(\text{Si}_2\text{Al}_2)\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- D Margarodite $\text{KAl}_2(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- A Mariçite $\text{NaFe}^{2+}\text{PO}_4$
Canadian Mineralogist 15 (1977), 396
- A Maricopaite $\text{Ca}_2\text{Pb}_7(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_{48}(\text{O}, \text{OH})_{100} \cdot n(\text{H}_2\text{O}, \text{OH})$
Canadian Mineralogist 26 (1988), 309
- D Marienglas $\text{KAl}_2(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- D Marignacite $(\text{Ce}, \text{Ca}, \text{Y})_2(\text{Nb}, \text{Ta})_2\text{O}_6(\text{OH}, \text{F})$
American Mineralogist 62 (1977), 403
- A Marinellite $(\text{Na}, \text{K})_{42}\text{Ca}_6\text{Al}_{36}\text{Si}_{36}\text{O}_{144}(\text{SO}_4)_8\text{Cl}_2 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$
European Journal of Mineralogy 15 (2003), 1019
- D Mariposite $\text{K}(\text{Al}, \text{Cr})_2(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- D Marmairolite $\text{Na}_2\text{Ca}(\text{Mg}, \text{Fe}, \text{Mn})_5\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- A Marokite $\text{CaMn}_2^{3+}\text{O}_4$
Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie 86 (1963), 359
- D Marsjatskite $(\text{K}, \text{Na})(\text{Fe}, \text{Al}, \text{Mg})_2(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- A Marsturite $\text{NaCaMn}_3^{2+}\text{Si}_5\text{O}_{14}(\text{OH})$
American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1187
- D Marsyatskite $(\text{K}, \text{Na})(\text{Fe}, \text{Al}, \text{Mg})_2(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- A Marthozite $\text{Cu}^{2+}(\text{UO}_2)_3(\text{Se}^{4+}\text{O}_3)_2\text{O}_2 \cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie 92 (1969), 278
- A Martinite $(\text{Na}, \text{Ca})_{11}\text{Ca}_4(\text{Si}, \text{S}, \text{B})_{14}\text{B}_2\text{O}_{40}\text{F}_2 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$
International Mineralogical Association, General Meeting Program Abstracts 18 (2002), 139

- A Maslovite PtBiTe
Geologiya Rudnykh Mestorozhdenii **21** (1979), **94**
- A Masutomilite $K(\text{Li, Al, Mn}^{2+})_3(\text{Si, Al})_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{F, OH})_2$
Mineralogical Journal (Tokyo) **8** (1976), **95**
- A Mathewrogersite $\text{Pb}_7(\text{Fe, Cu})\text{Al}_3\text{GeSi}_{12}\text{O}_{36}(\text{OH, H}_2\text{O})_6$
Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Monatshefte (1986), **203**
- A Mathiasite $(\text{K, Ca, Sr})(\text{Ti, Cr, Fe, Mg})_{21}\text{O}_{38}$
American Mineralogist **68** (1983), **494**
- A Matildite AgBiS_2
Mineralogical Magazine **46** (1982), **511**
- D Matorolite SiO
Mineralogical Magazine **38** (1971), **103**
- A Matsubaraite $\text{Sr}_4\text{Ti}_5\text{O}_8(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)_2$
European Journal of Mineralogy **14** (2002), **1119**
- A Mattagamite $(\text{Co, Fe})\text{Te}_2$
Canadian Mineralogist **12** (1973), **55**
- A Mattheddleite $\text{Pb}_5(\text{SiO}_4, \text{SO}_4)_3(\text{Cl, OH})$
Scottish Journal of Geology **23** (1) (1987), **1**
- A Matulaite $\text{CaAl}_{18}(\text{PO}_4)_{12}(\text{OH})_{20} \cdot 28\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Aufschluss **31** (1980), **55**
- A Mawbyite $\text{Pb}(\text{Fe}^{3+}, \text{Zn})_2(\text{AsO}_4)_2(\text{OH, H}_2\text{O})_2$
American Mineralogist **74** (1989), **1377**
- A Mawsonite $\text{Cu}_6\text{Fe}_2\text{SnS}_8$
American Mineralogist **50** (1965), **900**
- A Maxwellite $\text{NaFe}^{3+}\text{AsO}_4\text{F}$
Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Monatshefte (1991), **363**
- D Mayaite $(\text{Ca, Na})(\text{Mg, Fe, Al})\text{Si}_2\text{O}_6$
Mineralogical Magazine **52** (1988), **535**
- A Mayenite $\text{Ca}_{12}\text{Al}_{14}\text{O}_{33}$
Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Monatshefte (1964), **22**
- A Mayingite IrBiTe
Acta Mineralogica Sinica (in Chinese) **15** (1995), **5**
- A Mazzite $(\text{Mg, K, Ca})_6(\text{Si}_{26}\text{Al}_{10})\text{O}_{72} \cdot 28\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Contributions to Mineralogy and Petrology **45** (1974), **99**
- A Mbobomkulite $(\text{Ni, Cu})\text{Al}_4(\text{NO}_3, \text{SO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_{12} \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Annals Geological Survey of South Africa **14** (2) (1980), **1**
- D Mboziite $(\text{Na, K})_2\text{Ca}(\text{Fe}^{2+}, \text{Mg})_3(\text{Al, Fe}^{3+})_2(\text{Si}_6\text{Al}_2)\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
American Mineralogist **63** (1978), **1023**
- A Mcallisterite $\text{Mg}_2[\text{B}_6\text{O}_7(\text{OH})_6]_2 \cdot 9\text{H}_2\text{O}$
American Mineralogist **50** (1965), **629**
- A Mcalpineite $\text{Cu}_3\text{Te}^{6+}\text{O}_6 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$
Mineralogical Magazine **58** (1994), **417**
- A Mcauslanite $\text{Fe}_3^{2+}\text{Al}_2(\text{PO}_4)_3(\text{PO}_3\text{OH})\text{F} \cdot 18\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist **26** (1988), **917**
- A Mcbirneyite $\text{Cu}_3(\text{VO}_4)_2$
Journal of Volcanology and Geothermal Research **33** (1987), **183**
- A Mcconnellite $\text{Cu}^{1+}\text{CrO}_2$
United States Geological Survey, Professional Paper **887** (1976)
- A Mccrillisite $\text{NaCs}(\text{Be, Li})\text{Zr}_2(\text{PO}_4)_4 \cdot 1-2\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist **32** (1994), **839**
- A Mcgillite $(\text{Mn}^{2+}, \text{Fe}^{2+})_8\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{15}(\text{OH})_8\text{Cl}_2$
Canadian Mineralogist **18** (1980), **31**

- A Mcguinnessite (Mg, Cu)₂CO₃(OH)₂
Mineralogical Record 12 (1981), 143
- R Mckelveyite-(Y) NaBa₃(Ca, U)Y(CO₃)₆•3H₂O
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 119 (1990) (6), 76
- A Mckinstryite (Ag, Cu)₂S
Economic Geology 61 (1966), 1383
- A Mcnearite NaCa₅(AsO₄)(AsO₃OH)₄•4H₂O
Schweizerische Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen 61 (1981), 1
- A Medaite (Mn²⁺, Ca)₆(V⁵⁺, As⁵⁺)Si₅O₁₈(OH)
American Mineralogist 67 (1982), 85
- A Medenbachite Bi₂Fe³⁺(Cu, Fe²⁺)O(AsO₄)₂(OH)₃
American Mineralogist 81 (1996), 505
- D Medmontite K, Cu, Al, Si, O, H₂O
American Mineralogist 54 (1969), 994
- A Megacyclite KNa₈Si₉O₁₈(OH)₉•19H₂O
Zapiski Vserossiskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 122 (1993) (1), 125
- A Megakalsilite KAlSiO₄
Canadian Mineralogist 40 (2002), 961
- A Meixnerite Mg₆Al₂(OH)₁₈•4H₂O
Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen 22 (1975), 79
- D Melaconite CuO
Mineralogical Magazine 43 (1980), 1053
- D Melanglimmer K, Fe, Mg, Al, Si, O (?)
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- A Melanocerite-(Ce) (Ce, Ca)₅(Si, B)₃O₁₂(OH, F)•nH₂O (?)
American Mineralogist 72 (1987), 1031 (Appendix 2)
- R Melanophlogite C₂H₁₇O₅•Si₄₆O₉₂
Annual Meeting of the Geological Society of America, Program Abstracts (1962), 145A
- A Melanostibite Mn²⁺(Sb⁵⁺, Fe³⁺)O₃
Mineralogical Magazine 38 (1971), 103
- A Melkovite CaFe₂³⁺Mo₅O₁₀(PO₄)₂(OH)₁₂•8H₂O
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 98 (1969), 207
- D Mellcrite (Mg, Fe)SiO₃
Mineralogical Magazine 52 (1988), 535
- D Melnikovite Fe₃S₄
Mineralogical Magazine 46 (1982), 513
- A Mélonjosephite CaFe²⁺Fe³⁺(PO₄)₂(OH)
Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie 96 (1973), 135
- D Mendelejevite (Ca, U)₂(Ti, Nb, Ta)₂(O, OH)₇
American Mineralogist 62 (1977), 403
- D Mendelyevite (Ca, U)₂(Ti, Nb, Ta)₂(O, OH)₇
American Mineralogist 62 (1977), 403
- A Mendozavilite NaCa₂Fe₆³⁺(PO₄)₂(PMo₁₁O₃₉)(OH, Cl)₁₀•33H₂O
Boletín de Mineralogía (Mexico City) 2 (1986), 13
- A Menshikovite Pd₃Ni₂As₃
Mineralogical Magazine 64 (2000), 847
- A Mereheadite Pb₂O(OH)Cl
Mineralogical Magazine 62 (1998), 387
- A Mereiterite K₂Fe²⁺(SO₄)₂•4H₂O
European Journal of Mineralogy 7 (1995), 559

- A Merenskyite (Pd, Pt)(Te, Bi)₂
Mineralogical Magazine 35 (1966), 815
- A Merlinoite (K, Na)₅(Ba, Ca)₂(Si₂₃Al₉)O₆₄•24H₂O
Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Monatshefte (1977), 355
- D Meróxene K(Mg, Fe)₃(Si, Al)₄O₁₀(OH)₂
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- A Merrihueite (K, Na)₂(Fe²⁺, Mg)₅Si₁₂O₃₀
Science 149 (1965), 972
- R Merrillite Ca₉Na(Mg, Fe)(PO₄)₇
Earth and Planetary Science Letters 35 (1977), 347
- R Mertieite-I Pd_{5+x}(Sb, As)_{2-x} (x = 0.1-0.2)
Canadian Mineralogist 13 (1975), 321
- D Mesole NaCa₂Al₅Si₅O₂₀•6H₂O
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- D Mesoline K, Na, Ca, Al, Si, O, H₂O
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- A Mesolite Na₂Ca₂(Si₉Al₆)O₃₀•8H₂O
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- D Mesolitrine NaCa₂Al₅Si₅O₂₀•6H₂O
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- D Mesotype Na, Ca, Al, Si, O, H₂O
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- A Meta-aluminite Al₂SO₄(OH)₄•5H₂O
American Mineralogist 53 (1968), 717
- A Meta-ankoleite K(UO₂)(PO₄)•3H₂O
Bulletin of the Geological Survey of Great Britain 25 (1966), 49
- D Metabiotite Si, O (?)
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- A Metaborite HBO₂
Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1967), 132
- A Metacalcouranoite (Ca, Na, Ba)U₂O₇•2H₂O
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 102 (1973), 75
- D Metachabazite Ca, Na, K, Al, Si, O, H₂O
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- A Metadelrioite SrCa(VO₃OH)₂
American Mineralogist 55 (1970), 185
- D Metadesmine NaCa₂Al₅Si₁₃O₃₆•nH₂O
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- D Metaepistilbite CaAl₂Si₆O₁₆•nH₂O
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- A Metahaiweeite Ca(UO₂)₂Si₆O₁₅•nH₂O
Mineralogical Magazine 33 (1962), 261
- D Metaheulandite (Na, Ca)₃(Si, Al)₁₈O₃₆•nH₂O
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- D Metajennite Ca, Si, O, H₂O
Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1968), 1144
- A Metaköttigite (Zn, Fe)₃(AsO₄)₂•8(H₂O, OH)
Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Monatshefte (1982), 506
- D Metalaumontite CaAl₂Si₄O₁₂•nH₂O
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- D Metaleonhardite CaAl₂Si₄O₁₂•nH₂O
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571

- D Metaleucite KAlSi_2O_6
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- D Metaliebigite Ca, Mg, U
Mineralogical Magazine 38 (1971), 103
- A Meta-lodèveite $\text{Zn}(\text{UO}_2)_2(\text{AsO}_4)_2 \cdot 10\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie 95 (1972), 360
- D Metalomonosovite $\text{Na}_2\text{Ti}_2\text{Si}_2\text{O}_9 \cdot (\text{Na}, \text{H})_3\text{PO}_4$
American Mineralogist 48 (1963), 1413
- D Metamesolite $\text{Na}_2\text{Ca}_2\text{Al}_6\text{Si}_9\text{O}_{30} \cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- A Metamunirite $\text{NaV}^{5+}\text{O}_3$
Mineralogical Magazine 55 (1991), 509
- D Metamurmanite Na, Mn, Ti, Si, O, OH
Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1967), 133
- R Metanatroautunite $\text{Na}_2(\text{UO}_2)_2(\text{PO}_4)_2 \cdot 6\text{-}8\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Doklady Akademiia Nauk (in Russian). 338 (1994), 368
- D Metanatrolite $\text{Na}_2\text{Al}_2\text{Si}_3\text{O}_{10} \cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- A Metaschoderite $\text{Al}(\text{PO}_4, \text{VO}_4) \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Mineralogical Magazine 33 (1962), 261
- D Metascolecite $\text{CaAl}_2\text{Si}_3\text{O}_{10} \cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- D Metasericite $\text{KAl}_2(\text{Si}_3\text{Al})\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- D Metasimpsonite $(\text{Ca}, \text{Na})_2\text{Ta}_2(\text{O}, \text{OH}, \text{F})_7$
American Mineralogist 62 (1977), 403
- D Metaskolecit $\text{CaAl}_2\text{Si}_3\text{O}_{10} \cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- D Metaskolezit $\text{CaAl}_2\text{Si}_3\text{O}_{10} \cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- D Metastrengite $\text{Fe}^{3+}\text{PO}_4 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Mineralogical Magazine 43 (1980), 1053
- A Metastudtite $(\text{UO}_2)\text{O}_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})_2$
American Mineralogist 68 (1983), 456
- R Metaswitzerite $(\text{Mn}^{2+}, \text{Fe}^{2+})_3(\text{PO}_4)_2 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$
American Mineralogist 71 (1986), 1221
- D Metathomsonite $\text{NaCa}_2\text{Al}_5\text{Si}_5\text{O}_{20} \cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- A Metavanmeersscheite $\text{U}(\text{UO}_2)_3(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_6 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Bulletin de Minéralogie 105 (1982), 125
- A Metavanuralite $\text{Al}(\text{UO}_2)_2(\text{VO}_4)_2(\text{OH}) \cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie 93 (1970), 242
- A Metavariscite $\text{AlPO}_4 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1967), 135
- A Metavivianite $(\text{Fe}^{2+}, \text{Fe}^{3+})_3(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$
American Mineralogist 59 (1974), 896
- A Metazellerite $\text{Ca}(\text{UO}_2)(\text{CO}_3)_2 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$
American Mineralogist 51 (1966), 1567
- A Meurigite $\text{KFe}_7^{3+}(\text{PO}_4)_5(\text{OH})_7 \cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Mineralogical Magazine 60 (1996), 787

- R Meymacite $\text{WO}_3 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie 88 (1965), 613
- D Mg-illite-hydromica $\text{K, Mg, Al, Si, O, H}_2\text{O}$ (?)
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- A Mgriite $(\text{Cu, Fe})_3\text{AsSe}_3$
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 111 (1982), 215
- R Miassite $\text{Rh}_{17}\text{S}_{15}$
Zapiski Vserossiskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 130 (2001) (2), 41
- A Micheelsenite $(\text{Ca, Y})_3\text{Al}(\text{PO}_3\text{OH})\text{CO}_3(\text{OH})_6 \cdot 12\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Monatshefte (2001), 337
- R Michenerite $(\text{Pd, Pt})\text{BiTe}$
Canadian Mineralogist 11 (1973), 903
- D Microlepidolite $\text{K}(\text{Li, Al})_3(\text{Si, Al})_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{F, OH})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- A Microlite $(\text{Ca, Na})_2\text{Ta}_2(\text{O, OH, F})_7$
American Mineralogist 62 (1977), 403
- A Miharaite $\text{PbCu}_4\text{FeBiS}_6$
American Mineralogist 65 (1980), 784
- A Mikasaite $(\text{Fe}^{3+}, \text{Al})_2(\text{SO}_4)_3$
Mineralogical Magazine 58 (1994), 649
- A Minamiite $(\text{Na, Ca, K, } \square)\text{Al}_3(\text{SO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_6$
American Mineralogist 67 (1982), 114
- A Minasgeraisite-(Y) $\text{CaBe}_2\text{Y}_2\text{Si}_2\text{O}_{10}$
American Mineralogist 71 (1986), 603
- D Mindingite $\text{CoO}(\text{OH})$
Mineralogical Magazine 33 (1962), 253
- A Mineevite-(Y) $\text{Na}_{25}\text{Ba}(\text{Y, Gd, Dy})_2(\text{CO}_3)_{11}(\text{HCO}_3)_4(\text{SO}_4)_2\text{F}_2\text{Cl}$
Zapiski Vserossiskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 121 (1992) (6), 138
- A Minehillite $(\text{K, Na})_{2-3}\text{Ca}_{28}\text{Zn}_5\text{Al}_4\text{Si}_{40}\text{O}_{112}(\text{OH})_{16}$
American Mineralogist 69 (1984), 1150
- D Minguetite $(\text{K, Ca, Na})(\text{Fe, Mg, Al})_8(\text{Si, Al})_{12}(\text{O, OH})_{36} \cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie 91 (1968), 460
- A Minrecordite $\text{CaZn}(\text{CO}_3)_2$
Mineralogical Record 13 (1982), 131
- D Miomirite $(\text{Ce, Pb})(\text{Y, U, Fe})(\text{Ti, Fe})_{20}(\text{O, OH})_{38}$
Mineralogical Magazine 43 (1980), 1055
- D Mirupolskite $\text{Ca}_2(\text{SO}_4)_2 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$
Mineralogical Magazine 43 (1980), 1055
- D Mispickel FeAsS
Mineralogical Magazine 43 (1980), 1053
- A Mitryaevaite $\text{Al}_5(\text{PO}_4)_2[(\text{P, S})\text{O}_3(\text{OH, O})]_2\text{F}_2(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 14.5\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1415
- D Miyashiroite $\text{Na}_3(\text{Mg, Al})_5(\text{Si, Al})_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1968), 1144
- D Mizzonite $(\text{Na, Ca})_4(\text{Si, Al})_{12}\text{O}_{24}(\text{Cl, CO}_3)$
Mineralogical Magazine 51 (1987), 176
- A Moctezumite $\text{Pb}(\text{UO}_2)(\text{Te}^{4+}\text{O}_3)_2$
American Mineralogist 50 (1965), 1158
- A Moëloite $\text{Pb}_6\text{Sb}_6\text{S}_{17}$
European Journal of Mineralogy 14 (2002), 599

- A Moganite $\text{SiO}_2 \cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Abhandlungen 149 (1984), 325
- A Mohite Cu_2SnS_3
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 111 (1982), 110
- A Mohrite $(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{Fe}^{2+}(\text{SO}_4)_2 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Atti Accademia Nazionale dei Lincei, Rendiconti, Classe di Scienze Fisiche,
Matematiche, e Naturali 36 (1964), 524
- D Mohsite $(\text{Sr, Pb, La, Ce})\text{Ti}_{12}(\text{Fe, Ti, Mn})_9\text{O}_{38}$
Canadian Mineralogist 17 (1979), 635
- R Molybdate MoO_3
American Mineralogist 49 (1964), 1497
- A Molybdoferite $\text{CuPb}_2(\text{Mo, Cr})\text{O}_4(\text{As, P})\text{O}_4(\text{OH})$
Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Monatshefte (1983), 289
- A Monazite-(Ce) $(\text{Ce, La, Nd, Th})\text{PO}_4$
American Mineralogist 72 (1987), 1031 (Appendix 2)
- A Monazite-(La) $(\text{La, Ce, Nd})\text{PO}_4$
American Mineralogist 51 (1966), 152
- A Monazite-(Nd) $(\text{Nd, La, Ce})\text{PO}_4$
Schweizerische Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen 67 (1987), 103
- A Monazite-(Sm) $(\text{Sm, Gd, Ce, Th, Ca})\text{PO}_4$
Mitteilungen, Österreichische Mineralogische Gesellschaft 146 (2001), 189
- A Moncheite $(\text{Pt, Pd})(\text{Te, Bi})_2$
Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1967), 132
- D Mondradite Ca, Mg, Fe, Si, O
Mineralogical Magazine 52 (1988), 535
- A Mongolite $\text{Ca}_4\text{Nb}_6\text{Si}_5\text{O}_{24}(\text{OH})_{10} \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 114 (1985), 374
- D Monophane $(\text{Ca, Na})_{3.4}(\text{Al}_6\text{Si}_{18})\text{O}_{48} \cdot \approx 16\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- D Monrepite $\text{K}(\text{Fe}^{2+}, \text{Mg, Fe}^{3+})_3(\text{Si, Al})_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- D Montasite Ca, Mg, Si, O, OH
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 219
- R Montdorite $\text{K}(\text{Fe}^{2+}, \text{Mn}^{2+}, \text{Mg})_{2.5}\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH, F})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- A Montegianite-(Y) $\text{KNa}_2\text{YSi}_8\text{O}_{19} \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 16 (1978), 561
- A Montesommaite $(\text{K, Na})_9(\text{Si}_{23}\text{Al}_9)\text{O}_{64} \cdot 10\text{H}_2\text{O}$
American Mineralogist 75 (1990), 1415
- A Montroyalite $\text{Sr}_4\text{Al}_8(\text{CO}_3)_3(\text{OH, F})_{26} \cdot 10\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 24 (1986), 455
- A Mooihoekite $\text{Cu}_9\text{Fe}_9\text{S}_{16}$
American Mineralogist 57 (1972), 689
- A Moolooite $\text{CuC}_2\text{O}_4 \cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Mineralogical Magazine 50 (1986), 295
- D Mooraboolite $\text{Na}_2(\text{Al}_2\text{Si}_3)\text{O}_{10} \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- A Moorhouseite $(\text{Co, Ni, Mn})\text{SO}_4 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 8 (1965), 166
- A Mopungite $\text{NaSb}^{5+}(\text{OH})_6$
Mineralogical Record 16 (1985), 73

- A Mordenite (K, Ca, Na)₆(Al₉Si₃₉)O₉₆ • 29H₂O
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- A Moreauite Al₃(UO₂)(PO₄)₃(OH)₂ • 13H₂O
Bulletin de Minéralogie 108 (1985), 9
- A Morelandite (Ba, Ca, Pb)₅(AsO₄, PO₄)₃Cl
Canadian Mineralogist 16 (1978), 601
- A Morimotoite Ca₃(Ti, Fe²⁺, Fe³⁺)₂(Si, Fe³⁺)₃O₁₂
Mineralogical Magazine 59 (1995), 115
- A Morinite NaCa₂Al₂(PO₄)₂(OH)F₄ • 2H₂O
Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1967), 134
- A Morozeviczite Pb₃Ge_{1-x}S₄
Rudy i Metally 20 (1975), 288
- D Morvenite (Ba, K)₂(Si, Al)₈O₁₆ • 6H₂O
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- A Moschelite HgI
Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Monatshefte (1989), 524
- A Moskvinit-(Y) Na₂K(Y, REE)Si₆O₁₅
Canadian Mineralogist 41 (2003), 513
- D Mossite Fe₂(Nb, Ta)₂O₆
Mineralogical Magazine 43 (1979), 553
- A Mottanaite-(Ce) Ca₄(Ca, Ce)₂AlBe₂O₂Si₄B₄O₂₂
American Mineralogist 87 (2002), 739
- A Motukoreaite [Mg₆Al₃(OH)₁₈][Na_{0.6}(SO₄, CO₃)₂ • 12H₂O]
Mineralogical Magazine 41 (1977), 389
- A Mounanaite PbFe₂³⁺(VO₄)₂(OH)₂
Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie 92 (1969), 196
- D Mountain wood Ca, Mg, Si, O
American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- A Mountkeithite (Mg, Ni)₁₁(Fe³⁺, Cr, Al)₃(SO₄, CO₃)_{3.5}(OH)₂₄ • 11H₂O
Mineralogical Magazine 44 (1981), 345
- A Mourite UO₂Mo₅⁶⁺O₁₆ • 5H₂O
Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1967), 132
- A Moydite-(Y) YB(OH)₄CO₃
Canadian Mineralogist 24 (1986), 665
- D Mozambikite Th, Si, OH
Mineralogical Magazine 33 (1962), 261
- A Mozartite CaMn³⁺SiO₄(OH)
Canadian Mineralogist 31 (1993), 331
- A Mozgovaite PbBi₄(S, Se)₇
Canadian Mineralogist 37 (1999), 1499
- A Mpororoite (Al, Fe)₂O(WO₄)₂ • 6H₂O
Geological Society of Finland, Bulletin 44 (1972), 107
- A Mrázekite Bi₂Cu₃(PO₄)₂O₂(OH)₂ • 2H₂O
Canadian Mineralogist 30 (1992), 215
- D Mrazekite (of Neacsu) Na, Ca, Mg, Al, Si, O, H₂O
Mineralogical Magazine 43 (1980), 1055
- A Mroseite CaTe⁴⁺O₂(CO₃)
Canadian Mineralogist 13 (1975), 286
- A Mückeite CuNiBiS₃
Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Monatshefte (1989), 193
- A Muirite Ba₁₀Ca₂Mn²⁺TiSi₁₀O₃₀(OH, Cl, F)₁₀

- American Mineralogist 50 (1965), 314
- A Mukhinite $\text{Ca}_2\text{Al}_2\text{V}^{3+}(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)(\text{SiO}_4)(\text{O}, \text{OH})_2$
Transactions (Doklady) of the USSR Academy of Sciences, Earth Science
Sections 185 (1969), 123
- D Mumbite $(\text{Pb}, \text{Ca}, \text{U})_2\text{Ta}_2\text{O}_6(\text{OH})$
American Mineralogist 62 (1977), 403
- A Mummeite $\text{Ag}_{2.8}\text{Cu}_{0.7}\text{Pb}_{1.3}\text{Bi}_{6.5}\text{S}_{13}$
Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Monatshefte (1992), 555
- A Mundite $\text{Al}(\text{UO}_2)_3(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_3 \cdot 5.5\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Bulletin de Minéralogie 104 (1981), 669
- A Mundrabillaite $(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{Ca}(\text{PO}_3\text{OH})_2 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$
Mineralogical Magazine 47 (1983), 80
- A Munirite $\text{NaV}^{5+}\text{O}_3 \cdot 1.9\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Mineralogical Magazine 47 (1983), 391
- D Munkforsite $(\text{Ca}, \text{Mn})_5(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{Cl}, \text{F})$
Arkiv för Mineralogi och Geologi 3 (1963), 413
- D Munkrudite Al_2SiO_5
Arkiv för Mineralogi och Geologi 3 (1963), 413
- A Murataite-(Y) $(\text{Y}, \text{Na})_6\text{Zn}(\text{Zn}, \text{Fe}^{3+})_4(\text{Ti}, \text{Nb}, \text{Na})_{12}\text{O}_{29}(\text{O}, \text{F}, \text{OH})_{10}\text{F}_4$
American Mineralogist 59 (1974), 172
- D Murgocite $\text{Ca}, \text{Mg}, \text{Fe}, \text{Al}, \text{Si}, \text{O}, \text{H}_2\text{O}$
Mineralogical Magazine 43 (1980), 1055
- A Murunskite $\text{K}_2(\text{Cu}, \text{Fe})_4\text{S}_4$
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 110 (1981), 468
- A Muscovite $\text{KAl}_2(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH}, \text{F})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- D Musgravite $(\text{Mg}, \text{Fe}^{2+})_2\text{Al}_6\text{BeO}_{12}$
Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1967), 306
- A Mushistonite $(\text{Cu}, \text{Zn}, \text{Fe}^{2+})\text{Sn}^{4+}(\text{OH})_6$
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 113 (1984), 612
- A Muskoxite $\text{Mg}_7\text{Fe}_4^{3+}(\text{OH})_{26} \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O} (?)$
American Mineralogist 54 (1969), 684
- D Mussite $\text{CaMg}(\text{SiO}_3)_2$
Mineralogical Magazine 52 (1988), 535
- A Mutinaite $\text{Na}_3\text{Ca}_4\text{Al}_{11}\text{Si}_{85}\text{O}_{192} \cdot 60\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Zeolites 19 (1997), 318
- A Nabaphite $\text{NaBaPO}_4 \cdot 9\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Transactions (Doklady) of the USSR Academy of Sciences, Earth Science
Sections 266 (1982), 127
- A Nabesite $\text{Na}_2\text{BeSi}_4\text{O}_{10} \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 40 (2002), 173
- A Nabiasite $\text{BaMn}_9[(\text{V}, \text{As})\text{O}_4]_6(\text{OH})_2$
European Journal of Mineralogy 11 (1999), 879
- A Nabokoite $\text{Cu}_7\text{Te}^{4+}\text{O}_4(\text{SO}_4)_5 \cdot \text{KCl}$
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 116 (1987), 358
- A Nacaphite $\text{Na}_2\text{Ca}(\text{PO}_4)\text{F}$
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 109 (1980), 50
- A Nacareniobsite-(Ce) $\text{Na}_3\text{Ca}_3(\text{Ce}, \text{La})\text{Nb}(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)_2\text{OF}_3$
Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Monatshefte (1989), 84
- D Nacrite (of Thomson) $\text{KAl}_2(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- A Nafertisite $(\text{Na}, \text{K})_3(\text{Fe}^{2+}, \text{Fe}^{3+}, \text{Mg})_6\text{Ti}_2(\text{Si}, \text{Fe}^{3+})_{12}\text{O}_{30}(\text{OH}, \text{O})_{11} \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$

International Mineralogical Association, General Meeting Program Abstracts
(1994), 117

- A Nagashimalite $Ba_4(V^{3+}, Ti)_4(O, OH)_2[B_2Si_8O_{27}]Cl$
Mineralogical Journal (Tokyo) 10 (1980), 122
- A Nahpoite $Na_2(PO_3OH)$
Canadian Mineralogist 19 (1981), 373
- D Nakaséite $Ag_3CuPb_4Sb_{12}S_{24}$
Mineralogical Magazine 33 (1962), 261
- A Nakauriite $Cu_8(SO_4)_4(CO_3)(OH)_6 \cdot 48H_2O$
Journal of the Japanese Association of Mineralogists, Petrologists and Economic Geologists 71 (1976), 183
- A Nalipoite $NaLi_2PO_4$
Canadian Mineralogist 29 (1991), 565
- A Namansilite $Na(Mn^{3+}, Fe^{3+})Si_2O_6$
Zapiski Vserossiskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 121 (1992) (1), 89
- D Namaqualite $Cu_4Al_2SO_4(OH)_{12} \cdot 2H_2O$
Mineralogical Magazine 32 (1961), 737
- A Nambulite $(Li, Na)Mn_4^{2+}Si_5O_{14}(OH)$
Mineralogical Journal (Tokyo) 7 (1972), 29
- A Namibite $Cu(BiO)_2VO_4(OH)$
Schweizerische Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen 61 (1981), 7
- A Namuwite $(Zn, Cu)_4SO_4(OH)_6 \cdot 4H_2O$
Mineralogical Magazine 46 (1982), 51
- A Nanpingite $CsAl_2(Si, Al)_4O_{10}(OH, F)_2$
Acta Petrologica et Mineralogica (in Chinese); = Yanshi Kuangwuxue Zashi 7 (1988), 49
- A Narsarsukite $Na_2(Ti, Fe, Zr)Si_4(O, F)_{11}$
Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1967), 134
- A Nasinite $Na_2B_5O_8(OH) \cdot 2H_2O$
Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1967), 132
- A Nastrophite $Na(Sr, Ba)PO_4 \cdot 9H_2O$
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 110 (1981), 604
- A Natalyite $Na(V^{3+}, Cr)Si_2O_6$
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 114 (1985), 630
- A Natanite $Fe^{2+}Sn^{4+}(OH)_6$
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 110 (1981), 492
- A Natisite $Na_2TiO(SiO_4)$
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 104 (1975), 314
- A Natrite Na_2CO_3
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 111 (1982), 220
- D Natrium illite $(Na, H_3O)(Al, Mg, Fe)_2(Si, Al)_4O_{10}(OH)_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- D Natro-alumobiotite $(K, Na)(Mg, Fe)_3(Si, Al)_4O_{10}(OH)_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- R Natroalunite $NaAl_3(SO_4)_2(OH)_6$
American Mineralogist 72 (1987), 178
- A Natroapophyllite $NaCa_4Si_8O_{20}F \cdot 8H_2O$
American Mineralogist 66 (1981), 410
- D Natroautunite $Na(UO_2)(PO_4) \cdot 5 \cdot 8H_2O$
Doklady Akademiia Nauk (in Russian). 338 (1994), 368
- A Natrobistantite $(Na, Cs)Bi(Ta, Nb, Sb)_4(O, OH)_{12}$
Mineralogicheskii Zhurnal 5 (1983) (2), 82

- D Natrochabazite $\text{Na}_4(\text{Al}_4\text{Si}_8)\text{O}_{24} \cdot 11\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- A Natrodufrénite $\text{NaFe}^{2+}\text{Fe}_3^{3+}(\text{PO}_4)_4(\text{OH})_6 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Bulletin de Minéralogie 105 (1982), 321
- D Natro-ferrophlogopite $(\text{K}, \text{Na})(\text{Mg}, \text{Fe})_3(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- A Natroglaucocerinite $\text{Zn}_{8-x}\text{Al}_x(\text{OH})_{16}(\text{SO}_4)_{x/2+y/2}\text{Na}_y(\text{H}_2\text{O})_6$
Zeitschrift für Kristallographie Suppl. Issue 9 (1995), 252
- R Natrojarosite $\text{NaFe}_3^{3+}(\text{SO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_6$
American Mineralogist 72 (1987), 178
- A Natroleymoynite $\text{Na}_3\text{Zr}_2\text{Si}_{10}\text{O}_{26} \cdot 9\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 39 (2001), 1295
- A Natrolite $\text{Na}_2(\text{Si}_3\text{Al}_2)\text{O}_{10} \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- A Natron $\text{Na}_2\text{CO}_3 \cdot 10\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1967), 135
- A Natronambulite $(\text{Na}, \text{Li})\text{Mn}_4^{2+}\text{Si}_5\text{O}_{14}(\text{OH})$
Mineralogical Journal (Tokyo) 12 (1985), 332
- D Natronbiotite $(\text{K}, \text{Na})(\text{Mg}, \text{Fe})_3(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- D Natron-chabasit $\text{Na}_4(\text{Al}_4\text{Si}_8)\text{O}_{24} \cdot 11\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- D Natronchabazit $\text{Na}_4(\text{Al}_4\text{Si}_8)\text{O}_{24} \cdot 11\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- D Natrongrammatit $\text{Na}_2\text{Ca}(\text{Mg}, \text{Fe})_5\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- D Natronite $\text{Na}_2(\text{Al}_2\text{Si}_3)\text{O}_{10} \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- D Natronmargarite $\text{Na}, \text{Li}, \text{Ca}, \text{Al}, \text{Si}, \text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- D Natronphlogopite $(\text{K}, \text{Na})(\text{Mg}, \text{Fe})_3\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- D Natronrichterite $\text{Na}_2\text{Ca}(\text{Mg}, \text{Fe}, \text{Mn})_5\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- A Natrophosphate $\text{Na}_7(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{F}, \text{OH}) \cdot 19\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 101 (1972), 80
- A Natosilite $\text{Na}_2\text{Si}_2\text{O}_5$
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 104 (1975), 317
- A Natrotantite $\text{Na}_2\text{Ta}_4\text{O}_{11}$
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 110 (1981), 338
- A Natroxalate $\text{Na}_2\text{C}_2\text{O}_4$
Zapiski Vserossiskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchetstva 125 (1996) (1), 126
- D Naurodite $\text{Na}, \text{Ca}, \text{Al}, \text{Si}, \text{O}, \text{OH}$
American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- A Nchwaningite $\text{Mn}_2\text{SiO}_3(\text{OH})_2 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$
American Mineralogist 80 (1995), 377
- A Nealite $\text{Pb}_4\text{Fe}(\text{AsO}_3)_2\text{Cl}_4 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Mineralogical Record 11 (1980), 299
- D Needle stone $\text{Na}, \text{Ca}, \text{Al}, \text{Si}, \text{O}, \text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- D Needle zeolite $\text{Na}, \text{Ca}, \text{Al}, \text{Si}, \text{O}, \text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571

- A Nefedovite $\text{Na}_5\text{Ca}_4(\text{PO}_4)_4\text{F}$
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 112 (1983), 479
- A Neighborite NaMgF_3
Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1967), 132
- A Nekrasovite $\text{Cu}_{13}\text{VSn}_3\text{S}_{16}$
Mineralogicheskiy Zhurnal 6 (1984) (2), 88
- A Nelenite $(\text{Mn}^{2+}, \text{Fe}^{2+})_{16}\text{As}_3^+\text{Si}_{12}\text{O}_{36}(\text{OH})_{17}$
Mineralogical Magazine 48 (1984), 271
- A Neltnerite $\text{CaMn}_6^{3+}\text{O}_8(\text{SiO}_4)$
Bulletin de Minéralogie 105 (1982), 161
- D Nenadkevite $\text{U}(\text{SiO}_4)_{1-x}(\text{OH})_x$
American Mineralogist 62 (1977), 1261
- D Neodigenite $\text{Cu}_{1.8}\text{S}$
Mineralogical Magazine 33 (1962), 262
- D Neodymite $(\text{La}, \text{Ce})_2(\text{CO}_3)_3 \cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Mineralogical Magazine 63 (1999), 761
- D Neotantalite $(\text{Ca}, \text{Na})_2\text{Ta}_2(\text{O}, \text{OH}, \text{F})_7$
American Mineralogist 62 (1977), 403
- D Nephrite $\text{Ca}_2(\text{Mg}, \text{Fe})_5\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- A Nepskoeite $\text{Mg}_4\text{Cl}(\text{OH})_7 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Zapiski Vserossiskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 127 (1998) (1), 41
- A Neskevaarite-Fe $\text{NaK}_3\text{Fe}(\text{Ti}, \text{Nb})_4(\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{12})_2(\text{O}, \text{OH})_4 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$
New Data on Minerals 38 (2003), 9
- A Neustädtelite $\text{Bi}_2\text{Fe}^{3+}(\text{Fe}^{3+}, \text{Co})_2(\text{O}, \text{OH})_4(\text{AsO}_4)_2$
Mitteilungen, Österreichische Mineralogische Gesellschaft 146 (2001), 157
- A Nevskite $\text{Bi}(\text{Se}, \text{S})$
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 113 (1984), 351
- A Neyite $\text{Ag}_2\text{Cu}_6\text{Pb}_{25}\text{Bi}_{26}\text{S}_{68}$
Canadian Mineralogist 10 (1969), 90
- A Nežilovite $\text{PbZn}_2(\text{Mn}^{4+}, \text{Ti}^{4+})_2\text{Fe}_8^{3+}\text{O}_{19}$
Canadian Mineralogist 34 (1996), 1287
- A Niahite $(\text{NH}_4)(\text{Mn}^{2+}, \text{Mg}, \text{Ca})\text{PO}_4 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$
Mineralogical Magazine 47 (1983), 79
- D Niccolite NiAs
Mineralogical Magazine 43 (1980), 1053
- A Nickel Ni
Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Abhandlungen 107 (1967), 241
- A Nickelaustinite $\text{Ca}(\text{Ni}, \text{Zn})\text{AsO}_4(\text{OH})$
Canadian Mineralogist 25 (1987), 401
- A Nickelbischofite $\text{NiCl}_2 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 17 (1979), 107
- A Nickelblödite $\text{Na}_2(\text{Ni}, \text{Mg})(\text{SO}_4)_2 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Mineralogical Magazine 41 (1977), 37
- A Nickelboussingaultite $(\text{NH}_4)_2(\text{Ni}, \text{Mg})(\text{SO}_4)_2 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 105 (1976), 710
- D Nickelemelane $\text{Ni}, \text{Mn}, \text{O}$
Mineralogical Magazine 33 (1962), 261
- A Nickelhexahydrite $(\text{Ni}, \text{Mg}, \text{Fe})\text{SO}_4 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1968), 1144
- A Nickeline NiAs
Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1967), 135

- D Nickelite NiAs
 Mineralogical Magazine 43 (1980), 1053
- A Nickellotharmeyerite $\text{Ca}(\text{Ni}, \text{Fe})_2(\text{AsO}_4)_2(\text{H}_2\text{O}, \text{OH})_2$
 Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Monatshefte (2001), 558
- D Nickel phlogopite $\text{K}(\text{Mg}, \text{Ni})_3\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$
 Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- A Nickelphosphide $(\text{Ni}, \text{Fe})_3\text{P}$
 Zapiski Vserossiskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 128 (1999) (3), 64
- A Nickelschneebergite $\text{Bi}(\text{Ni}, \text{Co})_2(\text{AsO}_4)_2(\text{OH}, \text{H}_2\text{O})_2$
 European Journal of Mineralogy 14 (2002), 115
- A Nickel-zippeite $\text{Ni}(\text{UO}_2)_2(\text{SO}_4)\text{O}_2 \cdot 3.5\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Canadian Mineralogist 14 (1976), 429
- A Nickenichite $(\text{Na}, \text{Ca}, \text{Cu})_{1.6}(\text{Mg}, \text{Fe}^{3+}, \text{Al})_3(\text{AsO}_4)_3$
 Mineralogy and Petrology 48 (1993), 153
- A Niedermayrite $\text{Cu}_4\text{Cd}(\text{SO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_6 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Mineralogy and Petrology 63 (1998), 19
- A Nierite Si_3N_4
 Meteoritics 30 (1995), 387
- A Nifontovite $\text{Ca}_3[\text{BO}(\text{OH})_2]_6 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1967), 132
- A Niigataite $\text{CaSrAl}_3\text{O}(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)(\text{SiO}_4)(\text{OH})$
 Journal of Mineralogical and Petrological Sciences (formerly Mineralogical
 Journal) 98 (2003), 118
- A Nikischerite $\text{NaFe}_6^{2+}\text{Al}_3(\text{SO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_{18}(\text{H}_2\text{O})_{12}$
 Mineralogical Record 34 (2003), 155
- A Nimite $(\text{Ni}, \text{Mg})_6(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_8$
 Mineralogical Magazine 38 (1971), 103
- A Ningyoite $(\text{U}, \text{Ca}, \text{Ce})_2(\text{PO}_4)_2 \cdot 1-2\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Mineralogical Magazine 33 (1962), 260
- A Niningerite $(\text{Mg}, \text{Fe}, \text{Mn})\text{S}$
 Science 155 (1967), 451
- A Niobo-aeschynite-(Ce) $(\text{Ce}, \text{Ca})(\text{Nb}, \text{Ti})_2(\text{O}, \text{OH})_6$
 American Mineralogist 72 (1987), 1031 (Appendix 2)
- A Niobocarbide $(\text{Nb}, \text{Ta})\text{C}$
 Zapiski Vserossiskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 126 (1997) (1), 76
- A Niobokupletskite $\text{K}_2\text{Na}(\text{Mn}, \text{Zn}, \text{Fe})_7(\text{Nb}, \text{Zr}, \text{Ti})_2\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{26}(\text{OH}, \text{O}, \text{F})_5$
 Canadian Mineralogist 38 (2000), 627
- D Nioboloparite $(\text{Na}, \text{Ce})(\text{Ti}, \text{Nb})\text{O}_3$
 Canadian Mineralogist 34 (1996), 991
- A Niobophyllite $\text{K}_2\text{Na}(\text{Fe}^{2+}, \text{Mn})_7(\text{Nb}, \text{Ti})_2\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{26}(\text{OH})_4(\text{F}, \text{O})$
 Canadian Mineralogist 8 (1964), 40
- D Niobopyrochlore $(\text{Ca}, \text{Na})_2(\text{Nb}, \text{Ta})_2\text{O}_6(\text{OH}, \text{F})$
 American Mineralogist 62 (1977), 403
- D Niobozirconolite $(\text{Ti}, \text{Ca}, \text{Zr}, \text{Nb})\text{O}_2$
 American Mineralogist 62 (1977), 403
- D Niobtantalpyrochlore $(\text{Ca}, \text{Na})_2(\text{Nb}, \text{Ta})_2\text{O}_6(\text{OH}, \text{F})$
 American Mineralogist 62 (1977), 403
- A Nisbite NiSb_2
 Canadian Mineralogist 10 (1970), 232
- A Nissonite $\text{Cu}_2\text{Mg}_2(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Annual Meeting of the Geological Society of America, Program Abstracts (1966),
 145

- A Nitratine NaNO_3
 Mineralogical Magazine 43 (1980), 1053
- D Nitroglauberite $\text{Na}_3(\text{NO}_3)(\text{SO}_4) \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$
 American Mineralogist 55 (1970), 776
- A Nobleite $\text{CaB}_6\text{O}_9(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1967), 132
- A Noélbensonite $\text{BaMn}_2^{3+}\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7(\text{OH})_2 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Mineralogical Magazine 60 (1996), 369
- A Nontronite $\text{Na}_{0.3}\text{Fe}_2^{3+}(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2 \cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Mineralogical Magazine 33 (1962), 262
- D Noonkanbahite $\text{NaKBaTi}_2\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{14}$
 Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1968), 1144
- D Noralite $\text{Ca}_2(\text{Fe}, \text{Mg})_5(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
 American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- D Nordenskiöldite $\text{Ca}_2\text{Mg}_5\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
 Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 219
- A Nordite-(Ce) $\text{Na}_3(\text{Sr}, \text{Ca})(\text{Ce}, \text{La})(\text{Zn}, \text{Mg})\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{17}$
 American Mineralogist 51 (1966), 152
- A Nordite-(La) $\text{Na}_3(\text{Sr}, \text{Ca})(\text{La}, \text{Ce})(\text{Zn}, \text{Mg})\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{17}$
 American Mineralogist 72 (1987), 1031 (Appendix 2)
- A Nordstrandite $\text{Al}(\text{OH})_3$
 Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1967), 132
- A Nordströmite $\text{Pb}_3\text{CuBi}_7(\text{S}, \text{Se})_{14}$
 American Mineralogist 65 (1980), 789
- D Normalin $(\text{K}, \text{Na}, \text{Ca})_2(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_8\text{O}_{16} \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- A Normandite $\text{NaCa}(\text{Mn}, \text{Fe})(\text{Ti}, \text{Nb}, \text{Zr})(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)\text{OF}$
 Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1035
- A Norrishite $\text{KLiMn}_2^{3+}\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{12}$
 American Mineralogist 74 (1989), 1360
- A Norsethite $\text{BaMg}(\text{CO}_3)_2$
 Mineralogical Magazine 33 (1962), 261
- A Novákite $(\text{Cu}, \text{Ag})_{21}\text{As}_{10}$
 Mineralogical Magazine 33 (1962), 261
- A Novgorodovaite $\text{Ca}_2(\text{C}_2\text{O}_4)\text{Cl}_2 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Zapiski Vserossiskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchetstva 130 (2001) (4), 32
- A Nowackiite $\text{Cu}_6\text{Zn}_3\text{As}_4\text{S}_{12}$
 Mineralogical Magazine 38 (1971), 103
- A Nsutite $\text{Mn}_x^{2+}\text{Mn}_{1-x}^{4+}(\text{O})_{2-2x}(\text{OH})_{2x}$
 Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1967), 132
- A Nuffieldite $\text{Pb}_2\text{Cu}_{1.4}(\text{Pb}, \text{Bi}, \text{Sb})_2\text{S}_7$
 Canadian Mineralogist 9 (1968), 439
- A Nukundamite $\text{Cu}_{3.4}\text{Fe}_{0.6}\text{S}_4$
 Mineralogical Magazine 43 (1979), 193
- A Nullaginite $\text{Ni}_2\text{CO}_3(\text{OH})_2$
 Canadian Mineralogist 19 (1981), 315
- D Nuolaite $\text{Y}, \text{Nb}, \text{O}, \text{OH}$
 American Mineralogist 62 (1977), 403
- R Nyböite $\text{Na}_3(\text{Mg}, \text{Fe}, \text{Al})_5(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
 Canadian Mineralogist 41 (2003), 1355
- A Nyerereite $\text{Na}_2\text{Ca}(\text{CO}_3)_2$

Annual Meeting of the Geological Society of America, Program Abstracts (1968),
202

- A Obertiite $\text{Na}_3(\text{Mg}_3\text{Fe}^{3+}\text{Ti}^{4+})\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}\text{O}_2$
American Mineralogist 85 (2000), 236
- D Oblique mica $\text{KAl}_2(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- A Oboyerite $\text{H}_6\text{Pb}_6(\text{Te}^{4+}\text{O}_3)_3(\text{Te}^{6+}\text{O}_6)_2 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Mineralogical Magazine 43 (1979), 453
- A Obradovicite $\text{H}_4(\text{K}, \text{Na})\text{CuFe}_2^{3+}(\text{AsO}_4)(\text{MoO}_4)_5 \cdot 12\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Mineralogical Magazine 50 (1986), 283
- D Obruchevite $(\text{Y}, \text{Na}, \text{Ca})(\text{Nb}, \text{Ta}, \text{Ti})_2(\text{O}, \text{OH})_7$
American Mineralogist 62 (1977), 403
- D Octahedrite TiO_2
Mineralogical Magazine 43 (1980), 1053
- A O'Danielite $\text{H}_2\text{Na}(\text{Zn}, \text{Mg})_3(\text{AsO}_4)_3$
Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Monatshefte (1981), 155
- D Odenite $\text{K}(\text{Mg}, \text{Fe})_3(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- D Odinit $\text{K}(\text{Mg}, \text{Fe})_3(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- A Odinite $(\text{Fe}^{3+}, \text{Mg}, \text{Al}, \text{Fe}^{2+})_{2.4}(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_2\text{O}_5(\text{OH})_4$
Clay Minerals 23 (1988), 237
- A Odintsovite $\text{K}_2(\text{Na}, \text{Li})_4\text{Ca}_3\text{Ti}_2\text{Be}_4\text{Si}_{12}\text{O}_{38}$
Zapiski Vserossiskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 124 (1995) (5), 92
- D Odith $\text{K}(\text{Mg}, \text{Fe})_3(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- D Oellacherite $(\text{K}, \text{Ba})\text{Al}_2(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- A Oenite CoSbAs
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 855
- A Offrétite $(\text{K}, \text{Ca}, \text{Mg})_3(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_{18}\text{O}_{36} \cdot 15\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- A Ogdensburgite $\text{Ca}_2\text{Fe}_4^{3+}(\text{Zn}, \text{Mn}^{2+})(\text{AsO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_6 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Mineralogical Record 12 (1981), 369
- A Ohmilite $\text{Sr}_3(\text{Ti}, \text{Fe}^{3+})(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_6)_2(\text{O}, \text{OH}) \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Mineralogical Journal (Tokyo) 7 (1973), 298
- A Ojuelaite $\text{ZnFe}_2^{3+}(\text{AsO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Bulletin de Minéralogie 104 (1981), 582
- A Okanoganite-(Y) $(\text{Na}, \text{Ca})_3(\text{Y}, \text{Ce})_{12}\text{B}_2\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{27}\text{F}_{14}$
American Mineralogist 65 (1980), 1138
- A Okayamalite $\text{Ca}_2\text{B}_2\text{SiO}_7$
Mineralogical Magazine 62 (1998), 703
- A Okhotskite $\text{Ca}_2(\text{Mn}, \text{Mg})(\text{Mn}^{3+}, \text{Al}, \text{Fe}^{3+})_2\text{Si}_3(\text{O}, \text{OH})_{14}$
Mineralogical Magazine 51 (1987), 611
- A Olekminskite $\text{Sr}(\text{Sr}, \text{Ca}, \text{Ba})(\text{CO}_3)_2$
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 120 (1991) (3), 89
- A Olenite $\text{Na}_{0.5}\text{Al}_9(\text{BO}_3)_3\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{18}(\text{O}, \text{OH})_4$
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 115 (1986), 119
- A Olgite $\text{Na}(\text{Sr}, \text{Ba}, \text{Na})_3(\text{PO}_4)_{1.8}$
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 109 (1980), 347
- D Oligiste Fe_2O_3
Mineralogical Magazine 33 (1962), 263

- A Olkhonskite $(\text{Cr}, \text{V}^{3+})_2\text{Ti}_3\text{O}_9$
Zapiski Vserossiskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchetstva **123 (1994) (4), 98**
- A Olmsteadite $\text{KFe}_2^{2+}(\text{Nb}, \text{Ta})\text{O}_2(\text{PO}_4)_2 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$
American Mineralogist **61 (1976), 5**
- D Olovotantalite $\text{Mn}(\text{Ta}, \text{Sn})_2\text{O}_6$
Mineralogical Magazine **36 (1967), 133**
- A Olsacherite $\text{Pb}_2(\text{Se}^{6+}\text{O}_4)(\text{SO}_4)$
American Mineralogist **54 (1969), 1519**
- A Olshanskyite $\text{Ca}_3[\text{B}_3\text{O}_3(\text{OH})_6]\text{OH} \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Transactions (Doklady) of the USSR Academy of Sciences, Earth Science
Sections **184 (1969), 127**
- A Olympite $\text{LiNa}_5(\text{PO}_4)_2$
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva **109 (1980), 476**
- A Ominelite $(\text{Fe}^{2+}, \text{Mg})\text{Al}_3\text{O}_2(\text{BO}_3)\text{SiO}_4$
American Mineralogist **87 (2001), 160**
- A Omphacite $(\text{Ca}, \text{Na})(\text{Mg}, \text{Fe}, \text{Al})\text{Si}_2\text{O}_6$
Mineralogical Magazine **52 (1988), 535**
- D Oncophyllite $\text{KAl}_2(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist **36 (1998), 905**
- D Oncosine $\text{K}, \text{Mg}, \text{Al}, \text{Si}, \text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist **36 (1998), 905**
- D Ondřejite $\text{Mg}, \text{Ca}, \text{CO}_3, \text{H}_2\text{O}$
American Mineralogist **49 (1964), 1502**
- A Oneillite $\text{Na}_{15}\text{Ca}_3\text{Mn}_3\text{Fe}_3\text{Zr}_3\text{Nb}(\text{Si}_{25}\text{O}_{73})(\text{O}, \text{OH}, \text{H}_2\text{O})_3(\text{OH}, \text{Cl})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist **37 (1999), 1295**
- D Onkophyllit $\text{KAl}_2(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist **36 (1998), 905**
- D Onkosin $\text{K}, \text{Mg}, \text{Al}, \text{Si}, \text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist **36 (1998), 905**
- D Onkosine $\text{K}, \text{Mg}, \text{Al}, \text{Si}, \text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist **36 (1998), 905**
- A Onoratoite $\text{Sb}_8\text{O}_{11}\text{Cl}_2$
Mineralogical Magazine **36 (1968), 1037**
- A Oosterboschite $(\text{Pd}, \text{Cu})_7\text{Se}_5$
Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie **93 (1970), 476**
- D Opsimose $(\text{Mn}, \text{Fe}, \text{Mg})\text{SiO}_3 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$
Mineralogical Magazine **42 (1978), 279**
- A Orcelite $\text{Ni}_{5-x}\text{As}_2$ ($x = 0.23$)
Mineralogical Magazine **33 (1962), 261**
- A Örebroite $\text{Mn}_6^{2+}(\text{Fe}^{3+}, \text{Sb}^{5+})_2(\text{SiO}_4)_2(\text{O}, \text{OH})_6$
American Mineralogist **71 (1986), 1522**
- A Oregonite FeNi_2As_2
Mineralogical Magazine **33 (1962), 261**
- A Organovaite-Mn $\text{K}_8\text{Mn}_4\text{Nb}_{16}(\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{12})_8\text{O}_{16} \cdot 20\text{-}28\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Zapiski Vserossiskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchetstva **130 (2001) (2), 46**
- A Organovaite-Zn $\text{K}_2\text{Zn}(\text{Nb}, \text{Ti})_4(\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{12})_2(\text{O}, \text{OH})_4 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Zapiski Vserossiskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchetstva **131 (2002) (1), 29**
- A Orickite $\text{CuFeS}_2 \cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}$
American Mineralogist **68 (1983), 245**
- D Orizite $(\text{Ca}, \text{Na})_{3.4}(\text{Al}_6\text{Si}_{18})\text{O}_{48} \cdot \approx 16\text{H}_2\text{O}$
American Mineralogist **57 (1972), 592**

- A Orlandiite $Pb_3Cl_4(Se^{4+}O_3) \cdot H_2O$
Canadian Mineralogist 37 (1999), 1493
- A Orlymanite $Ca_4Mn_3^{2+}Si_8O_{20}(OH)_6 \cdot 2H_2O$
American Mineralogist 75 (1990), 923
- D Orniblenite $Ca_2(Mg, Fe, Al)_5(Si, Al)_8O_{22}(OH)_2$
American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- A Orpheite $H_6Pb_{10}Al_{20}(PO_4)_{12}(SO_4)_5(OH)_{40} \cdot 11H_2O (?)$
Annuaire Université de Sofia, Faculté de Biologie, Géologie et Géographie 64
(1971-72), 107
- A Orschallite $Ca_3(S^{4+}O_3)_2SO_4 \cdot 12H_2O$
Mineralogy and Petrology 48 (1993), 167
- D Orthite $(Ce, Ca, Y)_2(Al, Fe^{3+})_3(SiO_4)_3OH$
American Mineralogist 72 (1987), 1031
- D Ortho-armalcolite $(Mg, Fe)Ti_2O_5$
Mineralogical Magazine 43 (1980), 1055
- D Orthobronzite $MgSiO_3$
Mineralogical Magazine 52 (1988), 535
- A Orthoclase $KAlSi_3O_8$
Mineralogical Magazine 33 (1962), 263
- D Orthoenstatite $MgSiO_3$
Mineralogical Magazine 52 (1988), 535
- A Orthoericssonite $(Ba, Sr)(Fe^{3+}, Ti)(Mn^{2+}, Fe^{2+})_2Si_2O_7(O, OH)_2$
Lithos 4 (1971), 137
- D Orthoerulite $Fe^{2+}SiO_3$
Mineralogical Magazine 52 (1988), 535
- D Orthoferrosilite $Fe^{2+}SiO_3$
Mineralogical Magazine 52 (1988), 535
- D Orthohypersthene $(Mg, Fe^{2+})SiO_3$
Mineralogical Magazine 52 (1988), 535
- A Orthojoaquinite-(Ce) $NaBa_2Fe^{2+}Ce_2Ti_2(SiO_3)_8O_2(O, OH) \cdot H_2O$
American Mineralogist 67 (1982), 809
- R Orthojoaquinite-(La) $NaBa_2(La, Ce)_2Fe^{2+}Ti_2Si_8O_{26}(OH, O, F) \cdot H_2O$
Canadian Mineralogist 39 (2001), 757
- D Ortholomonosovite $Na_5Ti_2O_2(Si_2O_7)(PO_4)$
American Mineralogist 48 (1963), 1413
- A Orthominasragrite $V^{4+}O(SO_4) \cdot 5H_2O$
Canadian Mineralogist 39 (2001), 1325
- A Orthopinakiolite $(Mg, Mn^{2+}, Fe)_2Mn^{3+}O_2(BO_3)$
Mineralogical Magazine 33 (1962), 260
- D Orthorhombic lamprophyllite $(Na, Ca)(Na, Mn)_2(Sr, Ba)_2Ti_3(Si_2O_7)_2(O, OH, F)_4$
Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1968), 1144
- D Orthorhombic lavenite $(Na, Ca)_2(Mn^{2+}, Fe^{2+})(Zr, Nb)(Si_2O_7)(O, OH, F)_2$
Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1968), 1144
- D Orthoriebeckite $Na_2(Fe, Mg)_3Fe_2^{3+}Si_8O_{22}(OH)_2$
American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- D Orthose $KAlSi_3O_8$
Mineralogical Magazine 33 (1962), 263
- A Orthoserpierite $Ca(Cu, Zn)_4(SO_4)_2(OH)_6 \cdot 3H_2O$
Schweizerische Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen 65 (1985), 1
- A Orthowalpurkite $(UO_2)Bi_4O_4(AsO_4)_2 \cdot 2H_2O$
European Journal of Mineralogy 7 (1995), 1313
- D Orthozoisite $Ca_2Al_3(Si_2O_7)(SiO_4)(O, OH)_2$

- Mineralogical Magazine 38 (1971), 103
- D Oryzite $(Ca_{2.6}Na_{0.8})(Al_6Si_{18})O_{48} \cdot \approx 16H_2O$
American Mineralogist 57 (1972), 592
- D Osannite $Na_2(Fe, Mg)_3Fe_2^{3+}Si_8O_{22}(OH)_2$
American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- R Osarizawaite $CuPb(Al, Fe)_2(SO_4)_2(OH)_6$
American Mineralogist 72 (1987), 178
- A Osarsite $(Os, Ru)AsS$
American Mineralogist 57 (1972), 1029
- D Osmiridium (Ir, Os)
Canadian Mineralogist 29 (1991), 231
- R Osmium Os
Canadian Mineralogist 29 (1991), 231
- D Osumilite-(K, Mg) $K(Mg, Fe)_2(Al, Fe)_3(Si, Al)_{12}O_{30}$
Mineralogical Magazine 43 (1980), 1055
- A Oswaldpeetersite $(UO_2)_2CO_3(OH)_2 \cdot 4H_2O$
Canadian Mineralogist 39 (2001), 1685
- A Otjismeite $PbGe_4O_9$
Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Monatshefte (1981), 49
- A Ottemannite Sn_2S_3
Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1968), 1144
- A Ottoliniite $NaLi(Mg_3Fe^{3+}Al)Si_8O_{22}(OH)_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 41 (2003), 1355
- A Otwayite $Ni_2CO_3(OH)_2 \cdot H_2O$
American Mineralogist 62 (1977), 999
- A Oulankaite $(Pd, Pt)_5(Cu, Fe)_4SnTe_2S_2$
European Journal of Mineralogy 8 (1996), 311
- A Ourayite $Ag_3Pb_4Bi_5S_{13}$
Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Abhandlungen 131 (1977), 56
- A Oursinite $(Co, Mg)(UO_2)_2(SiO_3OH)_2 \cdot 6H_2O$
Bulletin de Minéralogie 106 (1983), 305
- A Ovamboite $Cu_{10}(Fe, Zn, Cu)_3WGe_3S_{16}$
Doklady Akademiia Nauk (in Russian). 393 (2003), 809
- A Owensite $(Ba, Pb)_6(Cu^{1+}, Fe, Ni)_{25}S_{27}$
Canadian Mineralogist 33 (1995), 665
- D Oxyferropumpellyite $Ca_2Fe^{3+}Al_2(SiO_4)(Si_2O_7)(OH)_2 \cdot H_2O$
Canadian Mineralogist 12 (1973), 219
- D Oxyjulgoldite $(Ca, K)_2Fe^{3+}(Si_2O_7)(SiO_4)(OH)_2 \cdot H_2O$
Canadian Mineralogist 12 (1973), 219
- A Oyelite $Ca_{10}B_2Si_8O_{29} \cdot 12H_2O$
Journal of the Japanese Association of Mineralogists, Petrologists and Economic Geologists 79 (1984), 267
- D Ozarkite $NaCa_2Al_5Si_5O_{20} \cdot 6H_2O$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- A Pääkkönenite Sb_2AsS_2
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 110 (1981), 480
- A Paarite $Cu_{1.6}Pb_{1.6}Bi_{6.4}S_{12}$
Canadian Mineralogist 39 (2001), 1377
- A Pabstite $Ba(Sn, Ti)Si_3O_9$
American Mineralogist 50 (1965), 1164
- A Paceite $CaCu(CH_3COO)_2 \cdot 6H_2O$
Mineralogical Magazine 66 (2002), 459

- A Padëraite $\text{Ag}_{1.3}\text{Cu}_{5.9}^{1+}\text{Pb}_{1.6}\text{Bi}_{11.2}\text{S}_{22}$
Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Monatshefte (1985), 557
- A Padmaite PdBiSe
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 120 (3) (1991), 85
- A Paganoite $\text{NiBi}^{3+}\text{OAsO}_4$
European Journal of Mineralogy 13 (2001), 167
- D Pagodite $\text{Al, Si, O, H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- A Pahasapaite $\text{Li}_8(\text{Ca, Li, K})_{10.5}\text{Be}_{24}(\text{PO}_4)_{24} \cdot 38\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Monatshefte (1987), 433
- A Palarstanide $\text{Pd}_5(\text{Sn, As})_2$
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 110 (1981), 487
- A Palenzonaite $\text{NaCa}_2\text{Mn}_2^{2+}(\text{VO}_4)_3$
Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Monatshefte (1987), 136
- D Palladium arsenostannide $\text{Pd}_{5+x}(\text{Sn, As, Sb})_3$
American Mineralogist 72 (1987), 1031 (Appendix Table 1)
- A Palladoarsenide Pd_2As
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 103 (1974), 104
- A Palladobismutharsenide $\text{Pd}_2(\text{As, Bi})$
Canadian Mineralogist 14 (1976), 410
- A Palladodymite $(\text{Pd, Rh})_2\text{As}$
Zapiski Vserossiskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 128 (1999) (2), 39
- A Palladseite $\text{Pd}_{17}\text{Se}_{15}$
Mineralogical Magazine 41 (1977), 123, M12
- D Panabase $(\text{Cu, Fe})_{12}\text{Sb}_4\text{S}_{13}$
Mineralogical Magazine 43 (1980), 1053
- A Panasqueiraite $\text{Ca}(\text{Mg, Fe})\text{PO}_4(\text{OH, F})$
Canadian Mineralogist 19 (1981), 389
- D Pandaite $(\text{Ba, Sr})(\text{Nb, Ti})_2(\text{O, OH})_7$
American Mineralogist 62 (1977), 403
- A Panethite $(\text{Na, Ca, K})_{1-x}(\text{Mg, Fe}^{2+}, \text{Mn})\text{PO}_4$
Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta 31 (1967), 1711
- A Panunzite $\text{K}_3\text{Na}(\text{AlSiO}_4)_4$
American Mineralogist 73 (1988), 420
- A Paolovite Pd_2Sn
Geologiya Rudnykh Mestorozhdenii 16 (1974), 98
- A Papagoite $\text{CaCuAlSi}_2\text{O}_6(\text{OH})_3$
Mineralogical Magazine 33 (1962), 261
- A Para-alumohydrocalcite $\text{CaAl}_2(\text{CO}_3)_2(\text{OH})_4 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 106 (1977), 336
- D Para-armalcolite $(\text{Mg, Fe})\text{Ti}_2\text{O}_5$
Mineralogical Magazine 43 (1980), 1055
- A Parabariomicrolite $\text{BaTa}_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 24 (1986), 655
- D Paraboleite $\text{Pb, Ag, Cu, Cl, OH, H}_2\text{O}$
Mineralogical Magazine 43 (1980), 1055
- A Parabrandtite $\text{Ca}_2\text{Mn}^{2+}(\text{AsO}_4)_2 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Abhandlungen 157 (1987), 113
- A Paracostibite CoSbS
Canadian Mineralogist 10 (1970), 232
- A Paradocrasite Sb_3As
American Mineralogist 56 (1971), 1127

- A Parafransoletite $\text{Ca}_3\text{Be}_2(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{PO}_3\text{OH})_2 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$
American Mineralogist 77 (1992), 843
- A Paragonite $\text{NaAl}_2(\text{Si}_3\text{Al})\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- D Parahilgardite $(\text{Ca}, \text{Sr})_2\text{B}_5\text{O}_9\text{Cl} \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$
American Mineralogist 70 (1985), 636
- A Parakeldyshite $\text{Na}_2\text{ZrSi}_2\text{O}_7$
Trudy Mineralogicheskogo Muzeya Akademiyi Nauk SSSR 24 (1975), 120
- A Parakhinite $\text{Cu}_3^{2+}\text{PbTe}^{6+}\text{O}_6(\text{OH})_2$
American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1016
- A Parakuzmenkoite-Fe $(\text{K}, \text{Ba})_8\text{Fe}_4\text{Ti}_{16}(\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{12})_8(\text{OH}, \text{O})_{16} \cdot 20\text{-}28\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 130 (2001) (6), 63
- R Paralabuntsovite-Mg $\text{Na}_8\text{K}_8\text{Mg}_4\text{Ti}_{16}(\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{12})_8(\text{O}, \text{OH})_{16} \cdot 20\text{-}24\text{H}_2\text{O}$
European Journal of Mineralogy 14 (2002), 165
- A Paralstonite $\text{BaCa}(\text{CO}_3)_2$
Geological Survey of Canada, Paper 79-1C (1979), 99
- A Paramendozavilite $\text{NaAl}_4\text{Fe}_7(\text{PO}_4)_5(\text{PMo}_{12}\text{O}_{40})(\text{OH})_{16} \cdot 56\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Boletín de Mineralogía (Mexico City) 2 (1986), 13
- A Paranatisite $\text{Na}_2\text{TiO}(\text{SiO}_4)$
Zapiski Vserossiyskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 121 (1992) (6), 133
- A Paranatroilite $\text{Na}_2(\text{Si}_3\text{Al}_2)\text{O}_{10} \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 18 (1980), 85
- A Paraniite-(Y) $(\text{Ca}, \text{Y}, \text{Dy})_2\text{Y}(\text{WO}_4)_2\text{AsO}_4$
Schweizerische Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen 74 (1994), 155
- A Paraotwayite $\text{Ni}(\text{OH})_{2-x}(\text{SO}_4, \text{CO}_3)_{0.5x}$
Canadian Mineralogist 25 (1987), 409
- D Parapectolite $\text{NaCa}_2\text{Si}_3\text{O}_8(\text{OH})$
Mineralogical Magazine 43 (1980), 1055
- D Paraphane $\text{U}, \text{Si}, \text{O}, \text{H}_2\text{O}$
Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1968), 1144
- A Parapierronite $\text{Tl}(\text{Sb}, \text{As})_5\text{S}_8$
Tschermak's Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen 22 (1975), 200
- A Pararealgar AsS
Canadian Mineralogist 18 (1980), 525
- A Pararobertsite $\text{Ca}_2\text{Mn}_3^{3+}(\text{PO}_4)_3\text{O}_2 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 27 (1989), 451
- A Pararsenolamprite As
Mineralogical Magazine 65 (2001), 807
- A Paraschachnerite $\text{Ag}_{1.2}\text{Hg}_{0.8}$
Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Abhandlungen 117 (1972), 1
- A Parascholzite $\text{CaZn}_2(\text{PO}_4)_2 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$
American Mineralogist 66 (1981), 843
- A Parascorodite $\text{Fe}^{3+}\text{AsO}_4 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$
American Mineralogist 84 (1999), 1439
- A Parasibirskite $\text{Ca}_2\text{B}_2\text{O}_5 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$
Mineralogical Magazine 62 (1998), 521
- A Paraspuurrite $\text{Ca}_5(\text{SiO}_4)_2(\text{CO}_3)$
American Mineralogist 62 (1977), 1003
- D Parastilbite $(\text{Ca}, \text{Na})_{3.4}(\text{Al}_6\text{Si}_{18})\text{O}_{48} \cdot \approx 16\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- D Parastrengite $\text{Fe}, \text{PO}_4, \text{H}_2\text{O}$
Mineralogical Magazine 43 (1980), 1055

- A Paratellurite TeO_2
 Mineralogical Magazine 33 (1962), 260
- A Paratsepinite-Ba $(\text{Ba, Na, K})_{2-x}(\text{Ti, Nb})_2\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{12}(\text{OH, O})_2 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Zapiski Vserossiskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 132 (2003) (1), 38
- A Paraumbite $\text{K}_3\text{Zr}_2\text{H}(\text{Si}_3\text{O}_9)_2 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 112 (1983), 461
- D Paravariscite $(\text{Al, Fe})\text{PO}_4 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Mineralogical Magazine 43 (1980), 1055
- A Paravinogradovite $(\text{Na, } \square)_2(\text{Ti}^{4+}, \text{Fe}^{3+})_4(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_6)_2(\text{Si}_3\text{AlO}_{10})(\text{OH})_4 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Canadian Mineralogist 41 (2003), 989
- D Parawollastonite CaSiO_3
 Mineralogical Magazine 33 (1962), 263
- R Pargasite $\text{NaCa}_2(\text{Mg, Fe})_4\text{Al}(\text{Si}_6\text{Al}_2)\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
 Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 219
- D Pargasitic hornblende $\text{NaCa}_2(\text{Mg, Fe}^{2+}, \text{Al})_5(\text{Si, Al})_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
 Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 219
- A Parisite-(Ce) $\text{Ca}(\text{Ce, La})_2(\text{CO}_3)_3\text{F}_2$
 American Mineralogist 72 (1987), 1031 (Appendix Table 2)
- A Parkinsonite $(\text{Pb, Mo, } \square)_8\text{O}_8\text{Cl}_2$
 Mineralogical Magazine 58 (1994), 59
- A Parnauite $\text{Cu}_9(\text{AsO}_4)_2(\text{SO}_4)(\text{OH})_{10} \cdot 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 704
- A Parthéite $\text{Ca}_2(\text{Si}_4\text{Al}_4)\text{O}_{15}(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Schweizerische Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen 59 (1979), 5
- A Parwelite $\text{Mn}_{10}^{2+}\text{Sb}_2^{5+}\text{As}_2^{5+}\text{Si}_2\text{O}_{24}$
 Arkiv för Mineralogi och Geologi 4 (1968), 467
- D Paternoite $\text{KMg}_2\text{B}_{12}\text{O}_{15}(\text{OH})_{11} \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 American Mineralogist 50 (1965), 1079
- D Pattersonite $\text{K, Mg, Fe, Al, Si, O}$
 Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- D Paucilithionite $\text{K}_2(\text{Li, Al})_2(\text{Si, Al})_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$
 Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- A Paulingite-Ca $(\text{Ca, K, Na, Ba})_7(\text{Si, Al})_{42}\text{O}_{84} \cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- R Paulingite-K $(\text{K, Ca, Na, Ba})_7(\text{Si, Al})_{42}\text{O}_{84} \cdot 34\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- D Paulite (of Bültmann) $\text{Al, U, AsO}_4, \text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Mineralogical Magazine 33 (1962), 261
- D Paulite (of Werner) MgSiO_3
 Mineralogical Magazine 52 (1988), 535
- A Paulkellerite $\text{Bi}_2^{3+}\text{Fe}^{3+}\text{O}_2(\text{PO}_4)(\text{OH})_2$
 American Mineralogist 73 (1988), 870
- A Paulkerrite $\text{K}(\text{Mg, Mn}^{2+})_2\text{Ti}(\text{Fe}^{3+}, \text{Al})_2(\text{PO}_4)_4(\text{OH})_3 \cdot 15\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Mineralogical Record 15 (1984), 303
- A Paulmooreite $\text{Pb}_2\text{As}_2^{3+}\text{O}_5$
 American Mineralogist 64 (1979), 352
- A Paxite CuAs_2
 Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1967), 132
- D Pearl-mica $\text{CaAl}_4\text{Si}_2\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$
 Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- D Peckhamite MgSiO_3
 Mineralogical Magazine 52 (1988), 535

- A Pecoraite Ni₃Si₂O₅(OH)₄
 Science 165 (1969), 59
- R Pectolite-M2abc NaCa₂Si₃O₈(OH)
 American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 427
- A Pedrizite Li₂(Li, Mg, Fe²⁺, Al)₅(Si, Al)₈O₂₂(OH)₂
 Canadian Mineralogist 41 (2003), 1355
- D Pehrmanite Be(Fe²⁺, Zn, Mg)₂Al₆O₁₂
 European Journal of Mineralogy 14 (2002), 389
- A Peisleyite Na₃Al₁₆(PO₄)₁₀(SO₄)₂(OH)₁₇•20H₂O
 Mineralogical Magazine 46 (1982), 449
- A Pekoite CuPbBi₁₁(S, Se)₁₈
 Canadian Mineralogist 14 (1976), 322
- A Pellouxite (Cu, Ag)Pb₁₀Sb₁₂S₂₇(Cl, S)_{0.6}O
 International Mineralogical Association, General Meeting Program Abstracts 18
 (2002), 138
- A Pellyite Ba₂Ca(Fe, Mg)₂Si₆O₁₇
 Canadian Mineralogist 11 (1972), 444
- D Pendletonite C₂₄H₁₂
 American Mineralogist 54 (1969), 329
- D Pengzhizhongite-6H (Mg, Zn, Fe³⁺, Al)₄(Sn⁴⁺, Fe³⁺)₂(Al, □)₁₀O₂₂(OH)₂
 European Journal of Mineralogy 14 (2002), 389
- A Penikisite Ba(Mg, Fe²⁺)₂Al₂(PO₄)₃(OH)₃
 Canadian Mineralogist 15 (1977), 393
- R Penkvilksite-2O Na₄Ti₂Si₈O₂₂•4H₂O
 American Mineralogist 79 (1994), 1185
- R Penkvilksite-1M Na₄Ti₂Si₈O₂₂•4H₂O
 American Mineralogist 79 (1994), 1185
- A Penobsquisite Ca₂Fe²⁺[B₉O₁₃(OH)₆]Cl•4H₂O
 Canadian Mineralogist 34 (1996), 657
- A Pentagonite CaV⁴⁺OSi₄O₁₀•4H₂O
 American Mineralogist 58 (1973), 405
- A Pentahydroborite CaB₂O(OH)₆•2H₂O
 Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1967), 132
- D Penwithite (Mn, Fe, Mg)SiO₃•H₂O
 Mineralogical Magazine 42 (1978), 279
- A Penzhinite (Ag, Cu)₄Au(S, Se)₄
 Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 113 (1984), 356
- R Peprossiite-(Ce) (Ce, La)Al₂B₄O₁₀
 European Journal of Mineralogy 5 (1993), 53
- A Percleveite-(Ce) (Ce, La, Nd)₂Si₂O₇
 European Journal of Mineralogy 15 (2003), 725
- A Peretaite CaSb₄³⁺O₄(SO₄)₂(OH)₂•2H₂O
 American Mineralogist 65 (1980), 936
- A Perhamite Ca₃Al₇(SiO₄)₃(PO₄)₄(OH)₃•16.5H₂O
 Mineralogical Magazine 41 (1977), 437
- A Perite PbBiO₂Cl
 Mineralogical Magazine 33 (1962), 260
- D Perlglimmer CaAl₄Si₂O₁₀(OH)₂
 Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- A Perlialite K₉Na(Ca, Sr)(Si₂₄Al₁₂)O₇₂•15H₂O
 Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 113 (1984), 607
- A Perloffite Ba(Mn²⁺, Fe²⁺)₂Fe₂³⁺(PO₄)₃(OH)₃

- Mineralogical Record 8 (1977), 112
- R Permanganogrunerite $\square\text{Mn}_4^{2+}(\text{Fe}, \text{Mg})_3\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 219
- A Permingeatite $\text{Cu}_3(\text{Sb}, \text{As})\text{Se}_4$
Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie 94 (1971), 162
- A Perraultite $(\text{Na}, \text{Ca})_2(\text{Ba}, \text{K})_2\text{Mn}_8^{2+}(\text{Ti}, \text{Nb})_4\text{O}_4(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)_4(\text{OH}, \text{F})_6$
Canadian Mineralogist 29 (1991), 355
- A Perrierite-(Ce) $(\text{Ce}, \text{Ca}, \text{Th})_4(\text{Mg}, \text{Fe})(\text{Fe}^{3+}, \text{Al}, \text{Zr})_2\text{Ti}_2^{4+}\text{O}_8(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)_2$
American Mineralogist 72 (1987), 1031 (Appendix 2)
- A Perroudite $\text{Ag}_4\text{Hg}_5\text{S}_5(\text{Cl}, \text{I}, \text{Br})_4$
American Mineralogist 72 (1987), 1251
- A Pertsevite $\text{Mg}_2\text{BO}_3\text{F}$
European Journal of Mineralogy 15 (2003), 1007
- A Petarasite $\text{Na}_5\text{Zr}_2\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{18}(\text{Cl}, \text{OH}) \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 18 (1980), 497
- A Petedunnite $\text{CaZnSi}_2\text{O}_6$
American Mineralogist 72 (1987), 157
- A Peterbaylissite $\text{Hg}_3\text{CO}_3(\text{OH}) \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 33 (1995), 47
- A Petersenite-(Ce) $\text{Na}_4(\text{Ce}, \text{La}, \text{Nd})_2(\text{CO}_3)_5$
Canadian Mineralogist 32 (1994), 405
- A Petersite-(Y) $\text{Cu}_6(\text{Y}, \text{Ca})(\text{PO}_4)_3(\text{OH})_6 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$
American Mineralogist 67 (1982), 1039
- A Petitjeanite $\text{Bi}_3\text{O}(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH})$
Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Monatshefte (1993), 487
- A Petrovicite $\text{Cu}_3\text{HgPbBiSe}_5$
Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie 99 (1976), 310
- A Petrovskaita $\text{AuAg}(\text{S}, \text{Se})$
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 113 (1984), 602
- A Petrukite $(\text{Cu}, \text{Fe}, \text{Sn})_3\text{SnS}_4$
Canadian Mineralogist 27 (1989), 673
- A Petscheckite $\text{U}^{4+}\text{Fe}^{2+}(\text{Nb}, \text{Ta})_2\text{O}_8$
American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 941
- A Petterdite $\text{PbCr}_2(\text{CO}_3)_2(\text{OH})_4 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 38 (2000), 1467
- A Pezzottaite $\text{CsLiBe}_2\text{Al}_2\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{18}$
Gems and Gemology 39 (2003), 284
- D Phacolite $(\text{Ca}, \text{K}, \text{Na})(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_3\text{O}_6 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- D Phakolit $(\text{Ca}, \text{K}, \text{Na})(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_3\text{O}_6 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- D Pharaonite $(\text{Na}, \text{Ca}, \text{K})_8(\text{AlSiO}_4)_6(\text{Cl}, \text{SO}_4, \text{CO}_3)_{2-3}$
Mineralogical Magazine 43 (1980), 1055
- D Phästine $\text{Mg}, \text{Si}, \text{O}$
Mineralogical Magazine 52 (1988), 535
- A Phaunouxite $\text{Ca}_3(\text{AsO}_4)_2 \cdot 11\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Bulletin de Minéralogie 105 (1982), 327
- g Phengite $\text{K}(\text{Al}, \text{Mg})_2(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- D Philadelphite $\text{K}, \text{Mg}, \text{Fe}, \text{Al}, \text{Si}, \text{O}, \text{H}_2\text{O}$

- Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- A Philipsbornite $\text{PbAl}_3(\text{AsO}_4)(\text{AsO}_3\text{OH})(\text{OH})_6$
Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Monatshefte (1982), 1
- A Philipsburgite $(\text{Cu, Zn})_6(\text{AsO}_4, \text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_6 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 23 (1985), 255
- D Philipstadite $\text{Ca}_2(\text{Fe}^{2+}, \text{Mg})_4(\text{Fe}^{3+}, \text{Al})(\text{Si}_7\text{Al})\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH}, \text{F})_2$
American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- A Phillipsite-Ca $(\text{Ca, K, Na})_2(\text{Si, Al})_8\text{O}_{16} \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- R Phillipsite-K $(\text{K, Na, Ca})_2(\text{Si, Al})_8\text{O}_{16} \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- A Phillipsite-Na $(\text{Na, K, Ca})_2(\text{Si, Al})_8\text{O}_{16} \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Mineralogical Magazine 62 (1998), 533
- A Philolithite $\text{Pb}_{12}\text{O}_6(\text{Mn, Mg})_7(\text{SO}_4)(\text{CO}_3)_4\text{Cl}_4(\text{OH})_{12}$
Mineralogical Record 29 (1998), 201
- A Phlogopite $\text{K}(\text{Mg, Fe})_3(\text{Si}_3\text{Al})\text{O}_{10}(\text{F}, \text{OH})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- A Phoenicochroite $\text{Pb}_2\text{O}(\text{CrO}_4)$
Mineralogical Magazine 43 (1980), 1054
- D Pholidolite $\text{K, Mg, Fe, Al, Si, O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- A Phosinaite-(Ce) $\text{Na}_{13}(\text{Ca, Mn})_2(\text{Ce, La})(\text{SiO}_3)_4(\text{PO}_4)_4$
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 103 (1974), 567
- D Phosphochromite $(\text{Al, Fe})\text{PO}_4 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 7 (1963), 676
- A Phosphoellenbergerite $(\text{Mg, } \square)_2\text{Mg}_{12}(\text{PO}_4, \text{PO}_3\text{OH})_6(\text{PO}_3\text{OH}, \text{CO}_3)_2(\text{OH})_6$
Mineralogy and Petrology 62 (1998), 89
- R Phosphoferrite $(\text{Fe}^{2+}, \text{Mn}^{2+})_3(\text{PO}_4)_2 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Mineralogical Magazine 43 (1980), 789
- A Phosphofibrite $\text{KCuFe}^{3+}_5(\text{PO}_4)_{12}(\text{OH})_{12} \cdot 12\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Chemie der Erde 43 (1984), 11
- A Phosphogartrellite $\text{PbCuFe}^{3+}(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH}, \text{H}_2\text{O})_2$
Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Monatshefte (1998), 111
- R Phosphosiderite $\text{Fe}^{3+}\text{PO}_4 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1967), 135
- D Phosphothorogummite $(\text{Th, U})(\text{SiO}_4, \text{PO}_4)(\text{OH})_4$
Mineralogical Magazine 38 (1971), 103
- A Phosphovanadylite $(\text{Ba, Ca, K, Na})_{0.7}(\text{V, Al})_4\text{P}_2(\text{O}, \text{OH})_{16} \cdot 12\text{H}_2\text{O}$
American Mineralogist 83 (1998), 889
- A Phuralumite $\text{Al}_2(\text{UO}_2)_3(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_6 \cdot 10\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Bulletin de Minéralogie 102 (1979), 333
- A Phurcalite $\text{Ca}_2(\text{UO}_2)_3\text{O}_2(\text{PO}_4)_2 \cdot 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Bulletin de Minéralogie 101 (1978), 356
- A Phyllostungstite $\text{HCaFe}^{3+}_3(\text{WO}_4)_6 \cdot 10\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Monatshefte (1984), 529
- D Pianlinite $\text{Al}_2\text{O}_3 \cdot 2\text{SiO}_2 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$
American Mineralogist 72 (1987), 1031
- A Picotpaulite TlFe_2S_3
Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie 93 (1970), 545
- D Picranalcime $\text{NaAlSi}_2\text{O}_6 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571

- D Picroamosite (Mg, Fe³⁺, Fe)₇Si₈O₂₂(OH)₂
American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- A Picromerite K₂Mg(SO₄)₂•6H₂O
Mineralogical Magazine 46 (1982), 513
- D Picrophengite K(Al, Mg)₂(Si, Al)₄O₁₀(OH)₂
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- D Picrophyll Ca, Mg, Fe, Si, O
Mineralogical Magazine 52 (1988), 535
- D Picrothomsonite NaCa₂Al₅Si₅O₂₀•6H₂O
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- D Piedmontite (Ca, Pb, Ce)₂(Mn, Fe)Al₂(Si₂O₇)(SiO₄)(O, OH)₂
Mineralogical Magazine 43 (1980), 1053
- A Piemontite (Ca, Pb, Ce)₂(Mn³⁺, Fe³⁺)Al₂(Si₂O₇)(SiO₄)(O, OH)₂
Mineralogical Magazine 33 (1962), 262
- A Pierrotite Tl₂(Sb, As)₁₀S₁₆
Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie 93 (1970), 66
- A Pigeonite (Mg, Fe, Ca)SiO₃
Mineralogical Magazine 52 (1988), 535
- D Pigeonite-augite (Ca, Mg, Fe)₂Si₂O₆
Mineralogical Magazine 52 (1988), 535
- D Pilinite Ca₄Be₂Al₂Si₉O₂₆(OH)₂
Mineralogical Magazine 33 (1962), 262
- D Pilite Ca₂(Fe, Mg)₅(Si, Al)₈O₂₂(OH)₂
American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- A Pillaite Pb₉Sb₁₀S₂₃Cl_{0.5}
European Journal of Mineralogy 13 (2001), 605
- R Pilsenite Bi₄Te₃
Proceedings of the Japan Academy B58 (1982), 291
- A Pinalite Pb₃(WO₄)OCl₂
American Mineralogist 74 (1989), 934
- A Pinchite Hg₅O₄Cl₂
Canadian Mineralogist 12 (1974), 417
- A Pinguite Bi₆Te₂⁴⁺O₁₃
Acta Mineralogica Sinica (in Chinese) 14 (1994), 767
- D Pinite K, Al, Si, O (?)
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- A Piretite Ca(UO₂)₃(Se⁴⁺O₃)₂(OH)₄•4H₂O
Canadian Mineralogist 34 (1996), 1317
- A Pirquitasite Ag₂ZnSnS₄
Bulletin de Minéralogie 105 (1982), 229
- A Pitiglianoite K₂Na₆(AlSiO₄)₆(SO₄)•2H₂O
American Mineralogist 76 (1991), 2003
- D Pitkärantite Ca, Mg, Fe, Si, O
Mineralogical Magazine 52 (1988), 535
- A Piypite K₄Cu₄O₂(SO₄)₄•(Na, Cu)Cl
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 118(3), (1989), 88
- R Planchéite Cu₈(Si₄O₁₁)₂(OH)₄•H₂O
Mineralogical Abstracts 19 (1968), 221
- R Planerite Al₆(PO₄)₂(PO₃OH)₂(OH)₈•4H₂O
Mineralogical Magazine 62 (1998), 93
- A Platarsite (Pt, Rh, Ru)AsS

- Canadian Mineralogist 15 (1977), 385
- D Platiniridium (Ir, Pt)
Canadian Mineralogist 29 (1991), 231
- D Platynite $\text{PbBi}_2(\text{Se}, \text{S})_4$
Canadian Mineralogist 37 (1999), 1313
- A Playfairite $\text{Pb}_8(\text{Sb}, \text{As})_{10}\text{S}_{23}$
Canadian Mineralogist 9 (1967), 191
- D Pleonectite $\text{Pb}_3\text{Ca}_2(\text{AsO}_4)_3\text{Cl}$
Geologiska Föreningens i Stockholm Förhandlingar 94 (1972), 423
- D Pleurasite $\text{Mn}, \text{Fe}, \text{AsO}_4$
Geologiska Föreningens i Stockholm Förhandlingar 94 (1972), 423
- D Plinthite $\text{Fe}, \text{Al}, \text{Si}, \text{O}$
Mineralogical Magazine 33 (1962), 262
- D Plumalsite $(\text{Pb}, \text{Ca}, \text{Mg})_4(\text{Al}, \text{Fe})_2(\text{SiO}_3)_7$ (?)
American Mineralogist 53 (1968), 349
- D Plumangite $(\text{Cu}, \text{Zn})\text{PbMn}_4\text{O}_{11}$ (?)
Mineralogical Magazine 43 (1980), 1055
- D Plumboallophe $\text{Pb}, \text{Al}, \text{Si}, \text{O}, \text{H}_2\text{O}$
Mineralogical Magazine 43 (1980), 1055
- A Plumbobetafite $(\text{Pb}, \text{U}, \text{Ca}, \square)_2(\text{Ti}, \text{Nb})_2(\text{O}, \text{OH}, \text{F})_7$
Trudy Mineralogicheskogo Muzeya Akademiyi Nauk SSSR 19 (1969), 135
- R Plumbojarosite $\text{PbFe}_6^{3+}(\text{SO}_4)_4(\text{OH})_{12}$
American Mineralogist 72 (1987), 178
- A Plumbomicrolite $(\text{Pb}, \text{Na}, \text{Ca}, \square)_2(\text{Ta}, \text{Nb})_2(\text{O}, \text{OH})_7$
Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie 84 (1961), 382
- A Plumbopalladinite Pb_2Pd_3
Geologiya Rudnykh Mestorozhdenii 12 (1970) (5), 63
- A Plumbopyrochlore $(\text{Pb}, \text{Y}, \text{U}, \text{Ca}, \square)_2\text{Nb}_2(\text{O}, \text{OH})_7$
Geologiya Mestorozhdenii Redkikh Elementov 30 (1966), 84
- A Plumbotellurite $\text{PbTe}^{4+}\text{O}_3$
Transactions (Doklady) of the USSR Academy of Sciences, Earth Science Sections 262 (1982), 177
- A Plumbotsumite $\text{Pb}_5\text{Si}_4\text{O}_8(\text{OH})_{10}$
Chemie der Erde 41 (1982), 1
- D Plumbozincocalcite $(\text{Ca}, \text{Pb}, \text{Zn})\text{CO}_3$
Mineralogical Magazine 38 (1971), 103
- A Poitevinite $(\text{Cu}, \text{Fe}, \text{Zn})\text{SO}_4 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 8 (1964), 109
- A Pokrovskite $\text{Mg}_2\text{CO}_3(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 0.5\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 113 (1984), 90
- A Polarite $\text{Pd}(\text{Bi}, \text{Pb})$
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 98 (1969), 708
- A Poldervaartite $\text{Ca}(\text{Ca}, \text{Mn})(\text{SiO}_3\text{OH})(\text{OH})$
American Mineralogist 78 (1993), 1082
- A Polhemusite $(\text{Zn}, \text{Hg})\text{S}$
American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1153
- D Polianite MnO_2
Mineralogical Magazine 46 (1982), 513
- A Polkanovite $\text{Rh}_{12}\text{As}_7$
Zapiski Vserossiskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 127 (1998) (2), 60
- A Polkovicite $(\text{Fe}, \text{Pb})_3(\text{Ge}, \text{Fe})_{1-x}\text{S}_4$

Rudy i Metally 20 (1975), 288

- A Pollucite (Cs, Na)(Si₂Al)O₆•nH₂O
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- D Pollux (Cs, Na)₂Al₂Si₄O₁₂•H₂O
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- A Polyakovite-(Ce) (Ce, Ca)₄(Mg, Fe²⁺)(Cr, Fe³⁺)₂(Ti, Nb)₂Si₄O₂₂
Canadian Mineralogist 39 (2001), 1095
- A Polycrase-(Y) Y(Ti, Nb)₂(O, OH)₆
American Mineralogist 72 (1987), 1031 (Appendix 2)
- D Poly-irvingite K(Li, Al)₃(Si, Al)₄O₁₀(F, OH)₂
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- A Polyolithionite KLi₂AlSi₄O₁₀(F, OH)₂
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- D Polymignite (Ti, Ca, Zr)O₂
Mineralogical Magazine 53 (1989), 565
- A Polyphite Na₁₇Ca₃Mg(Ti, Mn)₄O₂(Si₂O₇)₂(PO₄)₆F₆
Zapiski Vserossiskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 121 (1992) (1), 105
- D Polyxene Pt, Fe
Canadian Mineralogist 13 (1975), 117
- A Ponomarevite K₄Cu₄OCl₁₀
Doklady Akademiia Nauk, SSSR (USSR) 300 (1988), 1197
- D Poonahlite Na₂Ca₂Al₆Si₉O₃₀•8H₂O
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- D Poonalite Na₂Ca₂Al₆Si₉O₃₀•8H₂O
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- D Portite Na₂(Al₂Si₃)O₁₀•2H₂O
European Journal of Mineralogy 6 (1994), 351
- A Posnjakite Cu₄SO₄(OH)₆•H₂O
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 96 (1967), 58
- D Potash-aegirine KFe³⁺Si₂O₆
Mineralogical Magazine 52 (1988), 535
- D Potash margarite CaAl₄Si₂O₁₀(OH)₂
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- D Potash mica KAl₂(Si, Al)₄O₁₀(OH)₂
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- A Potassic-chloropargasite (K, Na)Ca₂(Mg, Fe²⁺)₄Al(Si₆Al₂)O₂₂(Cl, OH)₂
Zapiski Vserossiskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 131 (2002) (2), 58
- A Potassicferrisadanagaite (K, Na)Ca₂Fe₃²⁺Fe₂³⁺(Si, Al)₈O₂₂(OH)₂
Zapiski Vserossiskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 128 (1999) (4), 50
- A Potassic-fluorrichterite (K, Na)(Ca, Na)₂Mg₅Si₈O₂₂(F, OH)₂
Atti Academia Nazionale dei Lincei, Rendiconti, Classe di Scienze Fisiche,
Matematiche, e Naturali ser. 9, 3 (1992), 239
- A Potassicleakeite KNa₂Mg₂Fe₂³⁺LiSi₈O₂₂(OH)₂
Journal of Mineralogical and Petrological Sciences (formerly Mineralogical
Journal) 97 (2002), 177
- A Potassicpargasite KCa₂Mg₅(Si, Al)₈O₂₃
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1535
- D Potassium clinoptilolite (K, Na, Ca)₂₋₃(Si, Al)₁₈O₃₆•11H₂O
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- A Potosiite Pb₄₈Fe₇Sn₁₈Sb₁₆S₁₁₅
Freiberger Forschungshefte 364 (1981), 113
- A Pottsite PbBi(VO₄)(VO₃OH)•2H₂O

- Mineralogical Magazine 52 (1988), 389
- A Poubaite $\text{PbBi}_2\text{Se}_2(\text{Te}, \text{S})_2$
Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Monatshefte (1978), 9
- A Poudretteite $\text{KNa}_2\text{B}_3\text{Si}_{12}\text{O}_{30}$
Canadian Mineralogist 25 (1987), 763
- A Poughite $\text{Fe}_2^{3+}(\text{Te}^{4+}\text{O}_3)_2\text{SO}_4 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$
American Mineralogist 53 (1968), 1075
- R Povondraite $(\text{Na}, \text{K})(\text{Fe}^{3+}, \text{Mg})_3\text{Fe}_6^{3+}(\text{BO}_3)_3\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{18}(\text{O}, \text{OH})_4$
American Mineralogist 78 (1993), 433
- A Poyarkovite Hg_3OCl
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 110 (1981), 501
- D Pradetite $(\text{Cu}, \text{Co})_5(\text{AsO}_4)_2(\text{AsO}_3\text{OH})_2 \cdot 10\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Archives des Sciences (Geneva) 48 (1995), 239
- D Prassoite $\text{Rh}_{17}\text{S}_{15}$
Zapiski Vserossiskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 130 (2001) (2), 41
- D Pravdite $\text{Ce}, \text{Ca}, \text{Si}, \text{P}, \text{O}$
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 93 (1964), 106
- D Pregrattite $\text{NaAl}_2(\text{Si}_3\text{Al})\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- A Preisingerite $\text{Bi}_3\text{O}(\text{AsO}_4)_2(\text{OH})$
Fortschritte der Mineralogie Beih. 1 (1981), 15
- A Preiswerkite $\text{Na}(\text{Mg}, \text{Al})_3(\text{Si}_2\text{Al}_2)\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$
American Mineralogist 65 (1980), 1134
- A Pretulite ScPO_4
American Mineralogist 83 (1998), 625
- A Pringleite $\text{Ca}_9\text{B}_{26}\text{O}_{34}(\text{OH})_{24}\text{Cl}_4 \cdot 13\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 31 (1993), 795
- D Priorite $(\text{Y}, \text{Ca}, \text{Fe}, \text{Th})(\text{Ti}, \text{Nb})_2(\text{O}, \text{OH})_6$
American Mineralogist 51 (1966), 152
- D Prismatic schillerspar $(\text{Mg}, \text{Fe})_7\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- R Prismatine $(\text{Mg}, \text{Al}, \text{Fe})_6\text{Al}_4(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_4(\text{B}, \text{Si}, \text{Al})(\text{O}, \text{OH}, \text{F})_{22}$
Mineralogical Magazine 60 (1996), 483
- D Proarizonite $\text{Fe}, \text{Ti}, \text{O}$
Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1967), 133
- A Prosperite $\text{CaZn}_2(\text{AsO}_4)_2 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 17 (1979), 87
- A Protasite $\text{Ba}(\text{UO}_2)_3\text{O}_3(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Mineralogical Magazine 50 (1986), 125
- D Protheite $(\text{Ca}, \text{Mg}, \text{Fe})_2\text{Si}_2\text{O}_6$
Mineralogical Magazine 52 (1988), 535
- A Protoanthophyllite $(\text{Mg}, \text{Fe})_7\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
American Mineralogist 88 (2003), 1718
- D Protoastrakhanite $\text{Na}_2\text{Mg}(\text{SO}_4)_2 \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$
American Mineralogist 74 (1989), 1382
- D Protobastite MgSiO_3
Mineralogical Magazine 52 (1988), 535
- A Protoferro-anthophyllite $(\text{Fe}^{2+}, \text{Mn})_7\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
International Mineralogical Association, General Meeting Program Abstracts (1986), 241
- D Protolithionite $(\text{K}, \text{Li})(\text{Fe}, \text{Mg})_3(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905

- A Protomangano-ferro-anthophyllite $(\text{Mn, Fe}^{2+})_2\text{Fe}_5\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
International Mineralogical Association, General Meeting Program Abstracts
(1986), 241
- D Protopartzite Cu, Sb, O
Mineralogical Magazine 38 (1971), 103
- A Proudite $\approx\text{Pb}_8\text{CuBi}_{10}(\text{S, Se})_{23}$
American Mineralogist 61 (1976), 839
- D Pseudo-aenigmatite Fe, Ti, Mg, Ca, Na, Al, Si
Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1968), 1144
- D Pseudo-autunite $(\text{H}_3\text{O})_4\text{Ca}_2(\text{UO}_2)_2(\text{PO}_4)_4 \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1968), 1144
- D Pseudobiotite K, Mg, Fe, Al, Si, O, H₂O (?)
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- R Pseudobrookite $\text{Fe}_2^{3+}\text{TiO}_5$
American Mineralogist 73 (1988), 1377
- D Pseudoglaucophane $\text{Na}_2(\text{Fe, Mg})_3(\text{Al, Fe}^{3+})_2\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- A Pseudograndreefite $\text{Pb}_6(\text{SO}_4)\text{F}_{10}$
American Mineralogist 74 (1989), 927
- D Pseudo-ixiolite $(\text{Ta, Nb, Sn, Fe, Mn})_4\text{O}_8$
Canadian Mineralogist 14 (1976), 540
- D Pseudolaumontite Ca, Al, Si, O, H₂O
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- D Pseudomesolite $\text{Na}_2\text{Ca}_2\text{Al}_6\text{Si}_9\text{O}_{30} \cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Mineralogical Magazine 49 (1985), 103
- D Pseudonatrolite $(\text{Ca, Na, K})(\text{Si, Al})_{12}\text{O}_{24} \cdot 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Mineralogical Magazine 33 (1962), 262
- D Pseudophillipsite $(\text{K, Na, Ca})_2(\text{Si, Al})_8\text{O}_{16} \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- R Pseudorutile $\text{Fe}_2^{3+}\text{Ti}_3^{4+}\text{O}_9$
Mineralogical Magazine 58 (1994), 597
- A Pseudosinhalite $\text{Mg}_2\text{Al}_3\text{B}_2\text{O}_9(\text{OH})$
Contributions to Mineralogy and Petrology 133 (1998), 382
- A Pseudowollastonite CaSiO_3
Mineralogical Magazine 33 (1962), 263
- D Psilomelane $(\text{Ba, H}_2\text{O})_2\text{Mn}_5\text{O}_{10}$
Mineralogical Magazine 46 (1982), 513
- D Pterolite K, Mg, Fe, Al, Si, O (?)
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- D Ptilolite $(\text{Ca, Na, K})(\text{Si, Al})_{12}\text{O}_{24} \cdot 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- D Pufferite $\text{NaCa}_2\text{Al}_5\text{Si}_{13}\text{O}_{36} \cdot 14\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- D Pufferite $\text{NaCa}_2\text{Al}_5\text{Si}_{13}\text{O}_{36} \cdot 14\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- D Pumpellyite $\text{Ca}_2(\text{Mg, Fe})\text{Al}_2(\text{SiO}_4)(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)(\text{OH})_2 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 12 (1973), 219
- A Pumpellyite-(Al) $\text{Ca}_2\text{Al}_3(\text{SiO}_4)(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)(\text{OH, O})_2 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 12 (1973), 219
- A Pumpellyite-(Fe²⁺) $\text{Ca}_2\text{Fe}^{2+}\text{Al}_2(\text{SiO}_4)(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)(\text{OH})_2 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 12 (1973), 219
- A Pumpellyite-(Fe³⁺) $\text{Ca}_2(\text{Fe}^{3+}, \text{Mg})\text{Al}_2(\text{SiO}_4)(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)(\text{OH, O})_2 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$

- Canadian Mineralogist 12 (1973), 219
- R Pumpellyite-(Mg) $\text{Ca}_2\text{MgAl}_2(\text{SiO}_4)(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)(\text{OH})_2 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 12 (1973), 219
- A Pumpellyite-(Mn²⁺) $\text{Ca}_2\text{Mn}^{2+}\text{Al}_2(\text{SiO}_4)(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)(\text{OH})_2 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$
Bulletin de Minéralogie 104 (1981), 396
- D Punahllite $\text{Na}_2\text{Ca}_2\text{Al}_6\text{Si}_9\text{O}_{30} \cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- A Pushcharovskite $\text{K}_{0.6}\text{Cu}_{18}[\text{AsO}_2(\text{OH})_2]_4[\text{AsO}_3\text{OH}]_{10}(\text{AsO}_4)(\text{OH})_{9.6} \cdot 18.6\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Archives des Sciences (Geneva) 50 (1997), 177
- A Putoranite $\text{Cu}_{1.1}\text{Fe}_{1.2}\text{S}_2$
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 109 (1980), 335
- A Pyatenkoite-(Y) $\text{Na}_5(\text{Y}, \text{Dy}, \text{Gd})(\text{Ti}, \text{Nb})\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{18} \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Zapiski Vserossiskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 125 (1996) (4), 72
- D Pycnophyllite $\text{KAl}_2(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- D Pyknophyllit $\text{KAl}_2(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- D Pyralloite Ca, Mg, Fe, Si, O
Mineralogical Magazine 52 (1988), 535
- D Pyrgom Ca, Mg, Fe, Si, O
Mineralogical Magazine 52 (1988), 535
- A Pyrochlore $(\text{Ca}, \text{Na})_2\text{Nb}_2(\text{O}, \text{OH}, \text{F})_7$
American Mineralogist 62 (1977), 403
- D Pyrochlore-microlite $(\text{Ca}, \text{Na})_2(\text{Nb}, \text{Ta})_2\text{O}_6(\text{OH}, \text{F})$
American Mineralogist 62 (1977), 403
- D Pyrochlore-wiikite Ca, U, Nb, O
American Mineralogist 62 (1977), 403
- A Pyrolusite MnO_2
Mineralogical Magazine 46 (1982), 513
- g Pyrosmalite $(\text{Fe}^{2+}, \text{Mn})_8\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{15}(\text{OH}, \text{Cl})_{10}$
Mineralogical Magazine 51 (1987), 174
- A Pyroxferroite $(\text{Fe}^{2+}, \text{Mn}^{2+}, \text{Ca})\text{SiO}_3$
Apollo Eleventh Lunar Science Conference 1 (1970), 65
- D Pyrrhite $(\text{Ca}, \text{Na})_2(\text{Nb}, \text{Ta})_2\text{O}_6(\text{OH}, \text{F})$
American Mineralogist 62 (1977), 403
- D Pyrrhoarsenite $(\text{Ca}, \text{Na})_3(\text{Mg}, \text{Mn})_2(\text{AsO}_4)_3$
Geologiska Föreningens i Stockholm Förhandlingar 94 (1972), 423
- A Qandilite $(\text{Mg}, \text{Fe}^{2+})_2(\text{Ti}, \text{Fe}^{3+}, \text{Al})\text{O}_4$
Mineralogical Magazine 49 (1985), 739
- A Qilianshanite $\text{NaH}_4(\text{CO}_3)(\text{BO}_3) \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Acta Mineralogica Sinica (in Chinese) 13 (1993), 97
- A Qingheiite $\text{Na}_2\text{NaMn}_2\text{Mg}_2(\text{Al}, \text{Fe})_2(\text{PO}_4)_6$
Scientia Sinica (English Edition) B25 (1983), 876
- A Qitianlingite $(\text{Fe}^{2+}, \text{Mn}^{2+})_2(\text{Nb}, \text{Ta})_2\text{W}^{6+}\text{O}_{10}$
Acta Mineralogica Sinica (in Chinese) 5 (1985), 193
- A Quadratite $\text{Ag}(\text{Cd}, \text{Pb})\text{AsS}_3$
Schweizerische Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen 78 (1998), 489
- A Quadridavyne $(\text{Na}, \text{K})_6\text{Ca}_2(\text{AlSiO}_4)_6\text{Cl}_4$
International Geological Congress, Program abstracts (1992), 672
- A Quadruphite $\text{Na}_{14}\text{Ca}_2\text{Ti}_4\text{O}_4(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)_2(\text{PO}_4)_4\text{F}_2$
Zapiski Vserossiskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 121 (1992) (1), 105

- A Quartz SiO₂
 Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1967), 134
- A Queitite Zn₂Pb₄(SiO₄)(Si₂O₇)(SO₄)
 Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Monatshefte (1979), 203
- A Quetzalcoatlite Cu₃²⁺Zn₆Te₂⁶⁺O₁₂(OH)₆•(Ag, Pb, □)Cl
 Mineralogical Magazine 39 (1973), 261
- A Quintinite-2H Mg₄Al₂(OH)₁₂CO₃•3H₂O
 Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1541
- A Quintinite-3T Mg₄Al₂(OH)₁₂CO₃•3H₂O
 Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1541
- A Raadeite Mg₇(PO₄)₂(OH)₈
 European Journal of Mineralogy 13 (2001), 319
- A Rabejacite Ca(UO₂)₄(SO₄)₂(OH)₆•6H₂O
 European Journal of Mineralogy 5 (1993), 873
- D Rabenglimmer K(Al, Fe, Li)₃(Si, Al)₄O₁₀(OH)F
 Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- A Radhakrishnaite PbTe₃(Cl, S)₂
 Canadian Mineralogist 23 (1985), 501
- D Radiolite Na₂(Al₂Si₃)O₁₀•2H₂O
 Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- A Radovanite Cu₂Fe³⁺AsO₄AsO₂(OH)₂•H₂O
 Archives des Sciences (Geneva) 55 (2002), 47
- A Radtkeite Hg₃S₂(Cl)I
 American Mineralogist 76 (1991), 1715
- A Raguinite TlFeS₂
 Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie 92 (1969),
 38
- A Raite Na₃Mn₃²⁺Ti_{0.25}Si₈O₂₀(OH)₂•10H₂O
 Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 102 (1973), 54
- A Rajite CuTe₂⁴⁺O₅
 Mineralogical Magazine 43 (1979), 91
- A Rambergite MnS
 Geologiska Föreningens i Stockholm Förhandlingar 118 (1996), A53
- A Rameauite K₂CaO₈(UO₂)₆•9H₂O
 Mineralogical Magazine 38 (1972), 781
- A Ramsbeckite (Cu, Zn)₁₅(SO₄)₄(OH)₂₂•6H₂O
 Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Monatshefte (1985), 550
- D Ranite (Na, Ca)₂Al₂(Si, Al)₃O₁₀•2H₂O
 Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- A Rankachite CaFe²⁺(V⁵⁺, V³⁺)₄O₄(WO₄)₈•12H₂O
 Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Monatshefte (1984), 289
- A Rankamaite (Na, K, Pb)(Ta, Nb, Al)₄(O, OH)₁₀
 Geological Society of Finland, Bulletin 41 (1969), 47
- A Ranunculite Al(UO₂)(PO₃OH)(OH)₃•4H₂O
 Mineralogical Magazine 43 (1979), 321
- D Raphilite Ca₂Mg₅Si₈O₂₂(OH)₂
 American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- D Raphsiderite Fe₂O₃
 Periodico di Mineralogia 36 (1967), 649
- A Rapidcreekite Ca₂(SO₄)(CO₃)•4H₂O
 Canadian Mineralogist 24 (1986), 51
- A Rappoldite Pb(Co, Ni, Zn)₂(AsO₄)₂•2H₂O

- Mineralogical Magazine 64 (2000), 1109
- A Raslakite $\text{Na}_{15}\text{Ca}_3\text{Fe}_3(\text{Na}, \text{Zr})_3\text{Zr}_3(\text{Si}, \text{Nb})\text{Si}_{25}\text{O}_{73}(\text{OH}, \text{H}_2\text{O})_3(\text{Cl}, \text{OH})$
Zapiski Vserossiskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 132 (2003) (5), 22
- D Rastolyte $\text{Mg}, \text{Fe}, \text{Al}, \text{Si}, \text{O}, \text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- A Rasvumite KFe_2S_3
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 99 (1970), 1121
- A Rauenthalite $\text{Ca}_3(\text{AsO}_4)_2 \cdot 10\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie 87 (1964), 169
- A Ravatite $\text{C}_{14}\text{H}_{10}$
European Journal of Mineralogy 5 (1993), 699
- A Rayite $(\text{Ag}, \text{Tl})_2\text{Pb}_8\text{Sb}_8\text{S}_{21}$
Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Monatshefte (1983), 296
- A Rectorite $(\text{Na}, \text{Ca})\text{Al}_4(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_8\text{O}_{20}(\text{OH})_4 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1967), 133
- R Reddingite $(\text{Mn}^{2+}, \text{Fe}^{2+})_3(\text{PO}_4)_2 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Mineralogical Magazine 43 (1980), 789
- A Redledgeite $\text{Ba}_x(\text{Cr}, \text{Fe}^{3+})_{2x}\text{Ti}_{8-2x}\text{O}_{16}$
Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1967), 132
- A Redondite $(\text{Al}, \text{Fe})(\text{PO}_4) \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1967), 134
- A Reederite-(Y) $(\text{Na}, \text{Mn})_{15}(\text{Y}, \text{Ce})_2(\text{CO}_3)_9(\text{SO}_3\text{F})\text{Cl}$
American Mineralogist 80 (1995), 1059
- A Reedmergnerite NaBSi_3O_8
Mineralogical Magazine 33 (1962), 260
- A Reevesite $\text{Ni}_6\text{Fe}_2^{3+}\text{CO}_3(\text{OH})_{16} \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$
American Mineralogist 52 (1967), 1190
- A Reichenbachite $\text{Cu}_5(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_4$
American Mineralogist 72 (1987), 404
- A Reidite ZrSiO_4
American Mineralogist 87 (2002), 562
- A Reinhardbraunsite $\text{Ca}_5(\text{SiO}_4)_2(\text{OH}, \text{F})_2$
Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Monatshefte (1983), 119
- D Reissite (of Fritsch) $(\text{Ca}, \text{Na})_{3.4}(\text{Al}_6\text{Si}_{18})\text{O}_{48} \cdot \approx 16\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- A Remondite-(Ce) $\text{Na}_3(\text{Ca}, \text{Ce}, \text{La}, \text{Na}, \text{Sr})_3(\text{CO}_3)_5$
Comptes Rendus, Académie des Sciences (Paris) ser. II, 307 (1988), 915
- A Remondite-(La) $\text{Na}_3(\text{La}, \text{Ce}, \text{Ca})_3(\text{CO}_3)_5$
Zapiski Vserossiskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 129 (2000) (1), 53
- A Rengeite $\text{Sr}_4\text{Ti}_4\text{ZrO}_8(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)_2$
Mineralogical Magazine 65 (2001), 111
- A Reppiaite $\text{Mn}_5^{2+}(\text{VO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_4$
Zeitschrift für Kristallographie 201 (1992), 223
- D Retinostibian $\text{Mn}_6(\text{W}, \text{Mg})_2\text{Si}_2(\text{O}, \text{OH})_{14}$
Mineralogical Magazine 43 (1980), 1053
- R Retzian-(Ce) $\text{Mn}_2^{2+}\text{CeAsO}_4(\text{OH})_4$
American Mineralogist 67 (1982), 841
- A Retzian-(La) $(\text{Mn}^{2+}, \text{Mg})_2(\text{La}, \text{Ce}, \text{Nd})\text{AsO}_4(\text{OH})_4$
Mineralogical Magazine 48 (1984), 533
- D Retzite $\text{Na}, \text{Ca}, \text{Al}, \text{Si}, \text{O}, \text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571

- A Revdite $\text{Na}_{16}\text{Si}_{16}\text{O}_{27}(\text{OH})_{26} \cdot 28\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva **109 (1980), 566**
- D Revoredite PbAs_4S_7
Mineralogical Magazine **33 (1962), 262**
- D Rézbányite (of Frenzel) Bi, S
Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Monatshefte (1994), **314**
- D Rezhikite $\text{Na}_2(\text{Mg, Fe}^{2+}, \text{Fe}^{3+})(\text{Si, Al})_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
American Mineralogist **63 (1978), 1023**
- A Rhabdophane-(Ce) $(\text{Ce, La, Ca})\text{PO}_4 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$
American Mineralogist **72 (1987), 1031 (Appendix 2)**
- R Rhabdophane-(La) $(\text{La, Ce})\text{PO}_4 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$
American Mineralogist **72 (1987), 1031 (Appendix 2)**
- A Rhabdophane-(Nd) $(\text{Nd, Ce, La})\text{PO}_4 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$
American Mineralogist **51 (1966), 152**
- D Rhenium Re
American Mineralogist **72 (1987), 1040 (Appendix 1)**
- D Rhodarsenian MnSiO_3
Geologiska Föreningens i Stockholm Förhandlingar **94 (1972), 423**
- A Rhodarsenide $(\text{Rh, Pd})_2\text{As}$
European Journal of Mineralogy **9 (1997), 1321**
- A Rhodium Rh
Canadian Mineralogist **12 (1974), 399**
- A Rhodochrosite MnCO_3
Mineralogical Magazine **33 (1962), 263**
- A Rhodonite $(\text{Mn, Fe, Mg, Ca})\text{SiO}_3$
Mineralogical Magazine **43 (1980), 1054**
- A Rhodostannite $(\text{Cu, Ag})_2\text{FeSn}_3\text{S}_8$
Mineralogical Magazine **36 (1968), 1045**
- A Rhodplumsite $\text{Rh}_3\text{Pb}_2\text{S}_2$
Mineralogicheskii Zhurnal **5 (1983) (2), 87**
- D Rhodusite $\text{Na}_2(\text{Mg, Fe}^{2+}, \text{Fe}^{3+})(\text{Si, Al})_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
American Mineralogist **63 (1978), 1023**
- D Rhombenglimmer $\text{K}(\text{Mg, Fe})_3(\text{Si, Al})_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist **36 (1998), 905**
- D Rhombic mica $\text{K}(\text{Mg, Fe})_3(\text{Si, Al})_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist **36 (1998), 905**
- D Rhombomagnojacobsite $(\text{Mn, Mg})(\text{Mn, Fe})_2\text{O}_4$
Mineralogical Magazine **36 (1967), 133**
- A Ribbeite $(\text{Mn}^{2+}, \text{Mg})_5(\text{SiO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_2$
American Mineralogist **72 (1987), 213**
- A Richelsdorfite $\text{Ca}_2\text{Cu}_5\text{Sb}^{5+}(\text{AsO}_4)_4(\text{OH})_6\text{Cl} \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Monatshefte (1983), **145**
- R Riebeckite $(\square, \text{Na})_2(\text{Fe}^{2+}, \text{Fe}^{3+}, \text{Mg})_5\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH, F})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist **35 (1997), 219**
- D Rijkeboerite $\text{Ba}(\text{Ta, Nb})_2(\text{O, OH})_7$
American Mineralogist **62 (1977), 403**
- A Rimkorolgitite $(\text{Ba, Sr, Ca})(\text{Mg, Mn}^{2+})_5(\text{PO}_4)_4 \cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Zapiski Vserossiskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva **124 (1995) (1), 90**
- D Rimpylite $\text{Ca}_2(\text{Mg, Fe, Al})_5(\text{Si, Al})_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
American Mineralogist **63 (1978), 1023**
- A Ringwoodite $(\text{Mg, Fe})_2\text{SiO}_4$
Nature **221 (1969), 943**

- A Rinmanite $Mg_2Fe_4Zn_2Sb_2O_{14}(OH)_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 39 (2001), 1675
- A Rittmannite $(Mn^{2+}, Ca)Mn^{2+}(Fe^{2+}, Mn^{2+}, Mg)_2(Al, Fe^{3+})_2(PO_4)_4(OH)_2 \cdot 8H_2O$
Canadian Mineralogist 27 (1989), 447
- A Rivadavite $Na_6Mg[B_6O_7(OH)_6]_4 \cdot 10H_2O$
American Mineralogist 52 (1967), 326
- A Roaldite $(Fe, Ni)_4N$
Lunar and Planetary Sciences 12 (1981), 112
- A Robertsite $Ca_2Mn_3^{3+}O_2(PO_4)_3 \cdot 3H_2O$
American Mineralogist 59 (1974), 48
- A Rodalquilarite $H_3Fe_2^{3+}(Te^{4+}O_3)_4Cl$
Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie 91 (1968), 28
- A Rodolicoite $Fe^{3+}PO_4$
European Journal of Mineralogy 9 (1997), 1101
- A Roedderite $(Na, K)_2(Mg, Fe)_5Si_{12}O_{30}$
American Mineralogist 51 (1966), 949
- D Rogersite $YPO_4 \cdot 2H_2O$
American Mineralogist 48 (1963), 1168
- A Roggianite $Ca_2BeAl_2Si_4O_{13}(OH)_2 \cdot nH_2O (n < 2.5)$
Rendiconti, Società Italiana di Mineralogia e Petrologia 25 (1969), 105
- A Rohaite $(Tl, Pb, K)_2Cu_{8.7}Sb_2S_4$
Bulletin Grønlands Geologiske Undersøgelse [Denmark] 126 (1978), 23
- A Rokühnite $FeCl_2 \cdot 2H_2O$
Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Monatshefte (1980), 125
- A Rollandite $Cu_3(AsO_4)_2 \cdot 4H_2O$
European Journal of Mineralogy 12 (2000), 1045
- A Romanèchite $(Ba, H_2O)_2(Mn^{4+}, Mn^{3+})_5O_{10}$
Mineralogical Magazine 46 (1982), 513
- A Romarchite SnO
Canadian Mineralogist 10 (1971), 916
- A Rondorfite $Ca_8Mg(SiO_4)_4Cl_2$
Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Abhandlungen 179 (2004), 265
- A Ronneburgite $K_2MnV_4O_{12}$
American Mineralogist 86 (2001), 1081
- A Röntgenite-(Ce) $Ca_2(Ce, La)_3(CO_3)_5F_3$
American Mineralogist 72 (1987), 1031 (Appendix 2)
- A Roquesite $CuInS_2$
Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie 86 (1963), 7
- A Rorisite $CaClF$
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 119 (3) (1990), 73
- A Roscoelite $K(V^{3+}, Al, Mg)_2(Si, Al)_4O_{10}(OH)_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- D Roseite Os, Ir, S
Mineralogical Magazine 38 (1971), 103
- A Rosemaryite $(Na, Mn^{2+}, Ca, \square)_2(Mn^{2+}, Fe^{3+}, Fe^{2+})_2(Fe^{3+}, Al)(PO_4)_3$
Mineralogical Magazine 43 (1979), 227
- A Rosenbergite $AlF[F_{0.5}(H_2O)_{0.5}]_4 \cdot H_2O$
European Journal of Mineralogy 5 (1993), 1167
- A Rosenhahnite $Ca_3Si_3O_8(OH)_2$
American Mineralogist 52 (1967), 336

- A Roshchinite (Ag, Cu)₁₉Pb₁₀(Sb, As)₅₁S₉₆
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 119 (1990) (5), 32
- A Rosiaite PbSb₂O₆
European Journal of Mineralogy 8 (1996), 487
- A Rossmannite (□, Na)(Al, Li)₃Al₆(Si₆O₁₈)(BO₃)₃(OH)₄
American Mineralogist 83 (1998), 896
- R Rostite AlSO₄(OH, F) • 5H₂O
Mineralogical Magazine 52 (1988), 133
- A Rouaite Cu₂NO₃(OH)₃
Riviéra Scientifique 85 (2001), 3
- A Roubaultite Cu₂O₂(UO₂)₃(CO₃)₂(OH)₂ • 4H₂O
Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie 93 (1970), 550
- A Rouseite Pb₂Mn²⁺(AsO₃)₂ • 2H₂O
American Mineralogist 71 (1986), 1034
- A Routhierite (Tl, Cu, Ag)HgAsS₃
Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie 97 (1974), 48
- A Rouvilleite Na₃Ca(Mn, Ca)(CO₃)₃F
Canadian Mineralogist 29 (1991), 107
- A Rowlandite-(Y) Fe²⁺Y₄(Si₂O₇)₂F₂
American Mineralogist 72 (1987), 1031 (Appendix 2)
- A Roxbyite Cu_{1.78}S
Mineralogical Magazine 52 (1988), 323
- D Royite SiO₂
American Mineralogist 47 (1962), 1223
- R Rozenite Fe²⁺SO₄ • 4H₂O
Canadian Mineralogist 7 (1963), 751
- D Rubellan K, Mg, Fe, Al, Si, O
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- A Rubicline (Rb, K)AlSi₃O₈
American Mineralogist 83 (1998), 1335
- A Rucklidgeite (Bi, Pb)₃Te₄
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 106 (1977), 62
- A Ruitenbergit Ca₉B₂₆O₃₄(OH)₂₄Cl₄ • 13H₂O
Canadian Mineralogist 31 (1993), 795
- A Ruizite Ca₂Mn₂³⁺Si₄O₁₁(OH)₄ • 2H₂O
Mineralogical Magazine 41 (1977), 429
- A Rusakovite (Fe, Al)₅(VO₄, PO₄)₂(OH)₉ • 3H₂O
Mineralogical Magazine 33 (1962), 261
- A Rustenburgit Pt₃Sn
Canadian Mineralogist 13 (1975), 146
- A Rustumite Ca₁₀(Si₂O₇)₂(SiO₄)(OH)₂Cl₂
Mineralogical Magazine 34 (1965), 1
- A Ruthenarsenite (Ru, Ni)As
Canadian Mineralogist 12 (1974), 280
- R Rutheniridosmine (Ir, Os, Ru)
Canadian Mineralogist 29 (1991), 231
- D Rutheniridosmium Ru, Ir, Os
Canadian Mineralogist 29 (1991), 231
- A Ruthenium Ru
Mineralogical Journal (Tokyo) 7 (1974), 438

- D Ruthenosmiridium (Ir, Os, Ru)
Canadian Mineralogist 29 (1991), 231
- A Rutherfordine (of Marckwald) (UO₂)CO₃
Mineralogical Magazine 33 (1962), 262
- D Rutherfordite UO₂CO₃
Mineralogical Magazine 43 (1980), 1053
- A Rynersonite Ca(Ta, Nb)₂O₆
American Mineralogist 63, (1978), 709
- A Sabatierite Cu₆TlSe₄
Bulletin de Minéralogie 101 (1978), 557
- A Sabelliite (Cu, Zn)₂Zn(As, Sb)O₄(OH)₃
European Journal of Mineralogy 7 (1995), 1325
- A Sabieite NH₄Fe³⁺(SO₄)₂
Annals Geological Survey of South Africa 17 (1983), 29
- A Sabinaite Na₄TiZr₂O₄(CO₃)₄
Canadian Mineralogist 18 (1980), 25
- A Sacrofanite (Na, Ca)₉(Si, Al)₁₂O₂₄(OH, SO₄)₄•nH₂O
Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Abhandlungen 140 (1980), 102
- R Sadanagaite (Na, K)Ca₂(Fe²⁺, Mg, Fe³⁺, Al)₅(Si, Al)₈O₂₂(OH)₂
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 219
- A Saddlebackite Pb₂Bi₂Te₂S₃
Australian Journal of Mineralogy 3 (1997), 119
- A Sahamalite-(Ce) (Ce, La, Nd)₂(Mg, Fe)(CO₃)₄
American Mineralogist 72 (1987), 1031 (Appendix 2)
- D Sahlite CaMg(SiO₃)₂
Mineralogical Magazine 52 (1988), 535
- A Sailaufite (Ca, Na, □)₂Mn₃³⁺O₂(AsO₄)₂CO₃•3H₂O
European Journal of Mineralogy 15 (2003), 555
- A Sainfeldite Ca₅(AsO₄)₂(AsO₃OH)₂•4H₂O
Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie 87 (1964), 169
- A Sakhaite Ca₃Mg(BO₃)₂(CO₃)•nH₂O
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 95 (1966), 193
- A Sakuraiite (Cu, Zn, Fe, In, Sn)S
Chigaku Kenkyu (in Japanese) Sakurai Vol. (1965), 1
- A Saliotite (Li, Na)Al₃(Si₃Al)O₁₀(OH)₅
European Journal of Mineralogy 6 (1994), 897
- D Salite CaMg(SiO₃)₂
Mineralogical Magazine 52 (1988), 535
- D Salmonsite Ca, Mn, Fe, PO₄, H₂O
Mineralogical Magazine 42 (1978), 309
- A Salzburgite Cu_{1.6}Pb_{1.6}Bi_{6.4}S₁₂
Canadian Mineralogist 40 (2002), 849
- A Samarskite-(Y) (Y, Ce, U, Fe, Nb)(Nb, Ta, Ti)O₄
Mineralogical Magazine 43 (1980), 1054
- A Samfowlerite Ca₁₄Mn₃²⁺Zn₂(Be, Zn)₂Be₆Si₁₄O₅₂(OH, F)₆
Canadian Mineralogist 32 (1994), 43
- D Samiresite (U, Ca, Pb)₂(Nb, Ta)₂O₆(OH, F)
American Mineralogist 62 (1977), 403
- A Samuelsonite (Ca, Ba)₉(Mn²⁺, Fe²⁺)₄Al₂(PO₄)₁₀(OH)₂
American Mineralogist 60 (1975), 957
- D Sandbergite (of Readwin) (K, Ba)Al₂(Si, Al)₄O₁₀(OH)₂

- Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- A Saneroite $\text{Na}_2(\text{Mn}^{2+}, \text{Mn}^{3+})_{10}\text{V}^{5+}\text{Si}_{11}\text{O}_{34}(\text{OH})_4$
Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Monatshefte (1981), 161
- D Sangarite K, Mg, Fe, Al, Si, O
Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1967), 133
- A Sanjuanite $\text{Al}_2(\text{PO}_4)(\text{SO}_4)(\text{OH}) \cdot 9\text{H}_2\text{O}$
American Mineralogist 53 (1968), 1
- A Santabarbarait $\text{Fe}_3^{3+}(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_3 \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$
European Journal of Mineralogy 15 (2003), 185
- A Santaclarait $\text{CaMn}_4^{2+}\text{Si}_5\text{O}_{14}(\text{OH})_2 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$
American Mineralogist 66 (1981), 154
- A Santanaite $\text{Pb}_{11}\text{CrO}_{16}$
Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Monatshefte (1972), 455
- A Santite $\text{KB}_5\text{O}_6(\text{OH})_4 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Contributions to Mineralogy and Petrology 27 (1970), 159
- A Sarabauite $\text{CaSb}_{10}^{3+}\text{O}_{10}\text{S}_6$
American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 715
- D Sarcolite (of Vauquelin) $\text{Na}_4(\text{Al}_4\text{Si}_8)\text{O}_{24} \cdot 11\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- D Sarospatakite $(\text{K}, \text{H}_3\text{O})\text{Al}_2(\text{Si}_3\text{Al})\text{O}_{10}(\text{H}_2\text{O}, \text{OH})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- A Saryarkite-(Y) $\text{Ca}(\text{Y}, \text{Th})\text{Al}_5(\text{SiO}_4)_2(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_7 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$
American Mineralogist 72 (1987), 1031 (Appendix 2)
- A Sasaite $(\text{Al}, \text{Fe}^{3+})_6(\text{PO}_4, \text{SO}_4)_5(\text{OH})_3 \cdot 36\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Mineralogical Magazine 42 (1978), 401
- D Sasbachite $(\text{K}, \text{Na}, \text{Ca})_2(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_8\text{O}_{16} \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O} (?)$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- D Saspachite $(\text{K}, \text{Na}, \text{Ca})_2(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_8\text{O}_{16} \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O} (?)$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- A Satimolite $\text{KNa}_2\text{Al}_4(\text{B}_2\text{O}_5)_3\text{Cl}_3 \cdot 13\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Trudy Mineralogicheskogo Muzeya Akademiyi Nauk SSSR 19 (1969), 121
- A Satpaevite $\text{Al}_{12}\text{V}_8\text{O}_{37} \cdot 30\text{H}_2\text{O} (?)$
Mineralogical Magazine 33 (1962), 260
- A Satterlyite $(\text{Fe}^{2+}, \text{Mg}, \text{Fe}^{3+})_{12}(\text{PO}_3\text{OH})(\text{PO}_4)_5(\text{OH}, \text{O})_6$
Canadian Mineralogist 16 (1978), 411
- D Savite $\text{Na}_2(\text{Al}_2\text{Si}_3)\text{O}_{10} \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- A Sayrite $\text{Pb}_2(\text{UO}_2)_5\text{O}_6(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Bulletin de Minéralogie 106 (1983), 299
- A Sazhinite-(Ce) $\text{Na}_2\text{CeSi}_6\text{O}_{14}(\text{OH}) \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 103 (1974), 338
- A Sazykinaite-(Y) $(\text{Na}, \text{K})_5\text{Y}(\text{Zr}, \text{Ti}, \text{Nb})\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{18} \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Zapiski Vserossiskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 122 (1993) (5), 76
- A Scainiite $\text{Pb}_{14}\text{Sb}_{30}\text{S}_{54}\text{O}_5$
European Journal of Mineralogy 11 (1999), 949
- D Scale stone $\text{K}(\text{Li}, \text{Al})_3(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{F}, \text{OH})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- A Scandiobabingtonite $(\text{Ca}, \text{Na})_2(\text{Fe}^{2+}, \text{Mn})(\text{Sc}, \text{Fe}^{3+})\text{Si}_5\text{O}_{14}(\text{OH})$
American Mineralogist 83 (1998), 1330
- D Schabasit $(\text{Ca}, \text{K}, \text{Na})(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_3\text{O}_6 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571

- A Schachnerite Ag_{1.1}Hg_{0.9}
Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Abhandlungen 117 (1972), 1
- A Schäferite NaCa₂Mg₂(VO₄)₃
Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Monatshefte (1999), 123
- R Schapbachite AgBiS₂
Mineralogical Magazine 46 (1982), 513
- D Schefferite (Ca, Mg, Mn)SiO₃
Mineralogical Magazine 52 (1988), 535
- D Scheibeite Pb₂CrO₅
American Mineralogist 56 (1971), 359
- D Schernikite KAl₂(Si, Al)₄O₁₀(OH)₂
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- D Scheteligite (Ca, U)₂(Ti, Nb, Ta)₂(O, OH)₇ (?)
American Mineralogist 62 (1977), 403
- A Schiavinatoite (Nb, Ta)BO₄
European Journal of Mineralogy 13 (2001), 159
- A Schieffelinite Pb(Te, S)₄O₄•H₂O
Mineralogical Magazine 43 (1980), 771
- D Schillerspar Mg, Fe, Si, O
Mineralogical Magazine 52 (1988), 535
- D Schillerspat Ca, Mg, Fe, Si, O
Mineralogical Magazine 52 (1988), 535
- A Schlemaite (Cu, Ag)₆(Pb, Bi)Se₄
Canadian Mineralogist 41 (2003), 1433
- R Schlossmacherite (H₃O, Ca)Al₃(SO₄, AsO₄)₂(OH)₆
American Mineralogist 72 (1987), 178
- D Schneiderite Pb₂Cu₂Se₂O₇(OH)₄
Mineralogical Magazine 43 (1980), 1054
- A Schmitterite (UO₂)Te⁴⁺O₃
American Mineralogist 56 (1971), 411
- A Schneebergite Bi(Co, Ni)₂(AsO₄)₂(OH, H₂O)₂
European Journal of Mineralogy 14 (2002), 115
- A Schneiderhöhnite Fe²⁺Fe₃³⁺As₅³⁺O₁₃
Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Monatshefte (1973), 517
- D Schneiderite CaAl₂Si₄O₁₂•4H₂O
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- A Schoderite Al₂(PO₄)(VO₄)•8H₂O
Mineralogical Magazine 33 (1962), 261
- A Schoenfliesite MgSn(OH)₆
Zeitschrift für Kristallographie 134 (1971), 116
- D Schoenite K₂Mg(SO₄)₂•6H₂O
American Mineralogist 72 (1987), 1031
- A Schoepite (UO₂)₈O₂(OH)₁₂•12H₂O
Mineralogical Magazine 33 (1962), 262
- A Schöllhornite Na_{0.3}CrS₂•H₂O
American Mineralogist 70 (1985), 638
- D Schönite K₂Mg(SO₄)₂•6H₂O
American Mineralogist 72 (1987), 1031
- A Schoonerite ZnMn²⁺Fe₂²⁺Fe³⁺(PO₄)₃(OH)₂•9H₂O
American Mineralogist 62 (1977), 246
- D Schorl blanc KAlSi₂O₆
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571

- A Schreyerite $V_2^{3+}Ti_3^{4+}O_9$
Naturwissenschaften 63 (1976), 293
- A Schubnelite $Fe^{3+}V^{5+}O_4 \cdot H_2O$
Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie 93 (1970),
470
- D Schuchardtite Mg, Al, Si, O, H_2O
American Mineralogist 64 (1979), 1334
- A Schuetteite $Hg_3O_2(SO_4)$
Mineralogical Magazine 33 (1962), 260
- A Schulingite-(Nd) $CuPb(Nd, Gd, Sm, Y)(CO_3)_3(OH) \cdot 1.5H_2O$
American Mineralogist 72 (1987), 1031 (Appendix 2)
- A Schulenbergite $(Cu, Zn)_7(SO_4, CO_3)_2(OH)_{10} \cdot 3H_2O$
Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Monatshefte (1984), 17
- D Schulzenite $(Co, Cu)O(OH)$
Mineralogical Magazine 33 (1962), 253
- A Schumacherite $Bi_3O(VO_4, AsO_4, PO_4)_2(OH)$
Tscherma's Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen 31 (1983), 165
- D Schuppenstein $K(Li, Al)_3(Si, Al)_4O_{10}(F, OH)_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- A Schwertmannite $Fe_{16}^{3+}O_{16}(OH)_{9.6}(SO_4)_{3.2} \cdot 10H_2O$
Mineralogical Magazine 58 (1994), 641
- A Sciarite $(Zn, Mg, Mn)_4Zn_3(CO_3)_2(OH)_{10}$
American Mineralogist 74 (1989), 1355
- A Scolecite $Ca(Si_3Al_2)O_{10} \cdot 3H_2O$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- D Scolesite $CaAl_2Si_3O_{10} \cdot 3H_2O$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- D Scolezit $CaAl_2Si_3O_{10} \cdot 3H_2O$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- A Scotlandite $PbS^{4+}O_3$
Mineralogical Magazine 48 (1984), 283
- D Scoulerite $NaCa_2Al_5Si_5O_{20} \cdot 6H_2O$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- A Scrutinyite PbO_2
Canadian Mineralogist 26 (1988), 905
- D Sebesite $Ca_2Mg_5Si_8O_{22}(OH)_2$
American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- A Sederholmite $NiSe$
Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1967), 132
- A Sedovite $U^{4+}(MoO_4)_2$
Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1968), 1144
- D Seebachite $(Ca, K, Na)(Si, Al)_3O_6 \cdot 3H_2O$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- A Seeligerite $Pb_3O(IO_3)Cl_3$
Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Monatshefte (1971), 210
- A Seelite $Mg(UO_2)_2(AsO_3, AsO_4)_2 \cdot 7H_2O$
Mineralogical Record 24 (1993), 463
- A Segelerite $CaMgFe^{3+}(PO_4)_2(OH) \cdot 4H_2O$
American Mineralogist 59 (1974), 48
- A Segnitite $PbFe_3^{3+}(AsO_3OH)_2(OH)_6$
American Mineralogist 77 (1992), 656
- A Seidite-(Ce) $Na_4(Ce, Sr)_2TiSi_8O_{18}(O, OH, F)_6 \cdot 5H_2O$

- Zapiski Vserossiskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva **127 (1998) (4), 94**
- A Seinäjokite (Fe, Ni)(Sb, As)₂
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva **105 (1976), 617**
- A Sekaninaite (Fe, Mg)₂Al₄Si₅O₁₈
Scripta Facultatis Scientiarum Naturalium Universitatis Purkynianae Brunensis,
Geologia 1, no. 5 (1975), 21
- D Seladonite CaAl₂Si₃O₁₀ • 3H₂O
Canadian Mineralogist **36 (1998), 905**
- D Selenjoseite Bi₄Se₂S
Canadian Mineralogist **7 (1963), 677**
- A Selenostephanite Ag₅Sb(Se, S)₄
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva **114 (1985), 627**
- D Selen-tellurium (Se, Te) (?)
American Mineralogist **76 (1991), 257**
- A Selwynite NaK(Be, Al, Ca, Mn)Zr₂(PO₄)₄ • 2H₂O
Canadian Mineralogist **33 (1995), 55**
- A Semenovite-(Ce) (Na, Ca)₉Fe²⁺(Ce, La)₂(Si, Be)₂₀(O, OH, F)₄₈
Lithos **5 (1972), 163**
- A Senegalite Al₂PO₄(OH)₃ • H₂O
Lithos **9 (1976), 165**
- D Septetalc-chlorite (Mg, Al, Mn, Zn, Fe)₃(Si, Al)₂O₅(OH)₄
Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Abhandlungen **123 (1975), 111**
- A Sergeevite Ca₂Mg₁₁(CO₃)₉(HCO₃)₄(OH)₄ • 6H₂O
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva **109 (1980), 217**
- D Sericite K, Al, Si, O
Canadian Mineralogist **36 (1998), 905**
- A Serrabrancaite MnPO₄ • H₂O
American Mineralogist **85 (2000), 847**
- A Sewardite CaFe₂³⁺(AsO₄)₂(OH)₂
Canadian Mineralogist **40 (2002), 1191**
- D Seybertite CaMg₂Si₄O₁₀(OH)₂
Canadian Mineralogist **36 (1998), 905**
- A Shabaite-(Nd) Ca(Nd, Sm, Y)₂(UO₂)(CO₃)₄(OH)₂ • 6H₂O
European Journal of Mineralogy **1 (1989), 85**
- A Shabynite Mg₅BO₃(OH)₅(Cl, OH)₂ • 4H₂O
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva **109 (1980), 569**
- D Shachialite Ce, Sr, Ti, S, O
American Mineralogist **72 (1987), 1031**
- A Shadlunite (Fe, Cu)₈(Pb, Cd)₈
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva **102 (1973), 63**
- A Shafranovskite (Na, K)₆(Mn²⁺, Fe²⁺)₃Si₉O₂₄ • 6H₂O
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva **111 (1982), 475**
- A Shakhovite Hg₄¹⁺Sb⁵⁺O₃(OH)₃
Geologiya i Geofizika (in Russian) (1980) (11), 128
- A Shannonite Pb₂O(CO₃)
Mineralogical Magazine **59 (1995), 305**
- R Shattuckite Cu₅(SiO₃)₄(OH)₂
Mineralogical Abstracts **19 (1968), 221**
- A Shcherbinaite V₂O₅
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva **101 (1972), 464**
- A Sheldrickite NaCa₃(CO₃)₂F₃ • H₂O
Canadian Mineralogist **35 (1997), 181**

- D Shentulite Th, Si, O
Mineralogical Magazine 33 (1962), 261
- D Shepardite (of Rose) MgSiO₃
Mineralogical Magazine 52 (1988), 535
- A Shibkovite K(Ca, Mn, Na)₂(K, □)₂Zn₃Si₁₂O₃₀
Zapiski Vserossiskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 127 (1998) (4), 89
- A Shigaite NaAl₃Mn²⁺(SO₄)₂(OH)₁₈•12H₂O
Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Monatshefte (1985), 453
- D Shilkinite K(Al, Fe)₂(Si, Al)₄O₁₀(OH)₂
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- A Shirokshinite K(Mg₂Na)Si₄O₁₀F₂
European Journal of Mineralogy 15 (2003), 447
- A Shirozulite KMn²⁺(Si₃Al)O₁₀(OH, F)₂
American Mineralogist 89 (2004), 232
- A Shkatulkalite Na₁₀(Mn, Ca, Sr)Ti₃Nb₃(Si₂O₇)₆(OH)₂F•12H₂O
Zapiski Vserossiskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 125 (1996) (1), 120
- A Shomiokite-(Y) Na₃(Y, Dy)(CO₃)₃•3H₂O
Zapiski Vserossiskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 121 (1992) (6), 129
- A Shuangfengite (Ir, Pt)Te₂
Acta Mineralogica Sinica (in Chinese) 14 (4) (1994), 322
- A Shuiskite Ca₂MgCr₂(SiO₄)(Si₂O₇)(OH)₂•H₂O
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 110 (1981), 508
- A Sicherite TlAg₂(As, Sb)₃S₆
American Mineralogist 86 (2001), 1087
- D Siderischer-fels-glimmer K(Li, Al)₃(Si, Al)₄O₁₀(F, OH)₂
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- A Siderite FeCO₃
Mineralogical Magazine 33 (1962), 263
- A Siderophyllite K₂(Fe²⁺, Al)₆(Si, Al)₈O₂₀(OH)₄
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- D Siderose FeCO₃
Mineralogical Magazine 33 (1962), 263
- R Siderotil (Fe, Cu)SO₄•5H₂O
Canadian Mineralogist 7 (1963), 751
- A Sidorenkite Na₃Mn(PO₄)(CO₃)
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 108 (1979), 56
- A Sidpietersite Pb₄²⁺(S₂O₃)O₂(OH)₂
Canadian Mineralogist 37 (1999), 1269
- A Sidwillite MoO₃•2H₂O
Bulletin de Minéralogie 108 (1985), 813
- A Sieleckiite Cu₃Al₄(PO₄)₂(OH)₁₂•2H₂O
Mineralogical Magazine 52 (1988), 515
- A Sigismundite (Ba, K, Pb)Na₃(Ca, Sr)(Fe²⁺, Mg)₁₄Al(OH)₂(PO₄)₁₂
Canadian Mineralogist 34 (1996), 827
- A Sigloite Fe³⁺Al₂(PO₄)₂(OH)₃•7H₂O
Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1967), 132
- D Silbölite Ca₂(Mg, Fe)₅Si₈O₂₂(OH)₂
American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- D Silfbergite (Mn, Fe, Mg)₇Si₈O₂₂(OH)₂
American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- A Silhydrite Si₃O₆•H₂O
American Mineralogist 57 (1972), 1053

- D Silicate-wiikite U, Nb, Ca, Si, O
American Mineralogist 62 (1977), 403
- D Silicic edenite $\text{NaCa}_2(\text{Mg, Fe, Mn})_5(\text{Si}_7\text{Al})\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 219
- D Silicic ferro-edenite $\text{NaCa}_2(\text{Fe, Mg})_5(\text{Si, Al})_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 219
- D Silicomanganberzeliite $(\text{Ca, Mn})_3(\text{Mg, Mn})_2(\text{AsO}_4, \text{SiO}_4)_3$
Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1968), 1144
- D Silicomonazite $(\text{Ce, La, Nd})(\text{PO}_4, \text{SiO}_4)$
Mineralogical Magazine 43 (1980), 1055
- A Silicon Si
Transactions (Doklady) of the USSR Academy of Sciences, Earth Science
Sections 262 (1982), 163
- D Silicorhabdophane $(\text{Ce, La, Ca})(\text{PO}_4, \text{SiO}_4) \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$
Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1967), 133
- A Silinaite $\text{NaLiSi}_2\text{O}_5 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 29 (1991), 359
- D Sillbölite $\text{Ca}_2(\text{Mg, Fe})_5\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- A Silvialite $\text{Ca}_4\text{Al}_6\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{24}(\text{SO}_4)$
Mineralogical Magazine 63 (1999), 321
- A Simferite $\text{Li}(\text{Mg, Fe}^{3+}, \text{Mn}^{3+})_2(\text{PO}_4)_2$
Soviet Physics, Doklady 34 (1989), 669
- A Simmonsite $\text{Na}_2\text{LiAlF}_6$
American Mineralogist 84 (1999), 769
- A Simonite $\text{TiHgAs}_3\text{S}_6$
Zeitschrift für Kristallographie 161 (1982), 159
- A Simonkollite $\text{Zn}_5(\text{OH})_8\text{Cl}_2 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$
Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Monatshefte (1985), 145
- D Simpsonite (of Wade & Prior) $(\text{Na, K})_2\text{Ca}(\text{Mg, Fe, Ti})_5\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- A Sinjarite $\text{CaCl}_2 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Mineralogical Magazine 43 (1980), 643
- A Sinkankasite $\text{Mn}^{2+}\text{Al}(\text{PO}_3\text{OH})_2(\text{OH}) \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$
American Mineralogist 69 (1984), 380
- A Sinnerite $\text{Cu}_6\text{As}_4\text{S}_9$
Schweizerische Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen 44 (1964), 439
- A Sinoite $\text{Si}_2\text{N}_2\text{O}$
Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1967), 132
- D Sismondite $(\text{Mg, Fe})\text{Al}_2\text{O}(\text{SiO}_4)(\text{OH})_2$
European Journal of Mineralogy 4 (1992), 67
- A Sitinakite $\text{KNa}_2\text{Ti}_4\text{Si}_2\text{O}_{13}(\text{OH}) \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Zapiski Vserossiskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchetstva 121 (1992) (1), 94
- D Sjögruvite $(\text{Ca, Na, Pb})_3(\text{Mn, Mg, Fe}^{3+})_4(\text{AsO}_4)_4$
Geologiska Föreningens i Stockholm Förhandlingar 94 (1972), 423
- A Skinnerite Cu_3SbS_3
American Mineralogist 59 (1974), 889
- A Skippenite $\text{Bi}_2\text{Se}_2\text{Te}$
Canadian Mineralogist 25 (1987), 625
- D Skolezit $\text{CaAl}_2\text{Si}_3\text{O}_{10} \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- D Skolite $(\text{K, Na})(\text{Fe, Al, Mg})_2(\text{Si, Al})_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$

- Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- D Slavyanskite $\text{NaCa}_2\text{Al}_4(\text{CO}_3)_4(\text{OH})_8\text{Cl}$
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 110 (1981), 96
- A Slawsonite $(\text{Sr}, \text{Ca})\text{Al}_2\text{Si}_2\text{O}_8$
American Mineralogist 62 (1977), 31
- D Sloanite $\text{CaAl}_2\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{12} \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O} (?)$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- D Smaragdite $\text{Ca}_2(\text{Mg}, \text{Fe}, \text{Al})_5(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- D Smaragditic grammatite $\text{Ca}_2\text{Mg}_5\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- D Smaragditic tschermakite $\text{Ca}_2(\text{Mg}, \text{Fe}, \text{Al})_5(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- A Smirnite $\text{Bi}_2^{3+}\text{Te}^{4+}\text{O}_5$
Transactions (Doklady) of the USSR Academy of Sciences, Earth Science
Sections 278 (1984), 137
- A Smrkovecite $\text{Bi}_2\text{O}(\text{OH})\text{PO}_4$
Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Monatshefte (1996), 97
- D Snaiderite $\text{CaAl}_2\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{12} \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- A Sobolevite $\text{Na}_{11}(\text{Na}, \text{Ca})_4(\text{Mg}, \text{Mn})\text{Ti}_4(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)_2(\text{PO}_4)_4\text{O}_3\text{F}_3$
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 112 (1983), 456
- A Sobolevskite PdBi
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 104 (1975), 568
- D Sobotkite $(\text{Ca}, \text{Na})_{0.3}(\text{Mg}, \text{Fe})_3(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$
American Mineralogist 72 (1987), 1031
- D Soda $\text{Na}_2\text{CO}_3 \cdot 10\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Mineralogical Magazine 43 (1980), 1053
- D Soda asbestos $\text{Na}_3(\text{Mg}, \text{Fe})_4\text{Fe}^{3+}\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- D Soda-chabazite $\text{Na}_4(\text{Al}_4\text{Si}_8)\text{O}_{24} \cdot 11\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- D Soda glauconite $(\text{K}, \text{Na})(\text{Fe}, \text{Al}, \text{Mg})_2(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- D Soda hornblende $\text{Na}_3\text{Fe}_5\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- D Soda margarite $\text{Na}, \text{Li}, \text{Ca}, \text{Al}, \text{Si}, \text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- D Soda mesotype $\text{Na}_2(\text{Al}_2\text{Si}_3)\text{O}_{10} \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- D Soda mica $\text{NaAl}_2(\text{Si}_3\text{Al})\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- D Soda niter NaNO_3
Mineralogical Magazine 43 (1980), 1053
- D Soda nitre NaNO_3
Mineralogical Magazine 43 (1980), 1053
- D Soda richterite $\text{Na}_2\text{Ca}(\text{Mg}, \text{Fe}, \text{Mn})_5\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- D Soda-spodumene $(\text{Li}, \text{Na})\text{AlSi}_2\text{O}_6$
Mineralogical Magazine 52 (1988), 535
- D Soda tremolite $\text{Na}_2\text{Ca}(\text{Mg}, \text{Fe})_5\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023

- A Sodicanthophyllite (Na, □)Mg₇(Si, Al)₈O₂₂(OH)₂
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 219
- A Sodic-ferri-clinoferroholmquistite . . . Na_{0.5}Li₂(Fe³⁺, Fe²⁺, Mg, Li, Al)₅Si₈O₂₂(OH, F)₂
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 219
- A Sodic-ferri-ferropedrize (Na, □)Li₂(Fe³⁺, Fe²⁺, Mg, Li, Al)₅Si₈O₂₂(OH, F)₂
Canadian Mineralogist 41 (2003), 1345
- A Sodic-ferripedrize NaLi₂Fe₂³⁺(Mg₂Li)Si₈O₂₂(OH)₂
American Mineralogist 85 (2000), 578
- A Sodic-ferro-anthophyllite (Na, □)Fe₇²⁺(Si, Al)₈O₂₂(OH)₂
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 219
- A Sodic-ferrogedrite Na(Fe, Mg)₅Al₂(Si₆Al₂)O₂₂(OH)₂
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 219
- A Sodic-ferropedrize NaLi₂(LiFe₂²⁺Fe³⁺Al)Si₈O₂₂(OH)₂
Canadian Mineralogist 41 (2003), 1355
- A Sodicgedrite Na(Mg, Fe)₅Al₂(Si₆Al₂)O₂₂(OH)₂
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 219
- A Sodicpedrize NaLi₂(LiMg₂Fe³⁺Al)Si₈O₂₂(OH)₂
Canadian Mineralogist 41 (2003), 1355
- D Sodium-anthophyllite Na(Mg, Fe)₇(Si₇Al)O₂₂(OH)₂
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 219
- A Sodium betpakdalite (Na, Ca)₃Fe₂³⁺(As₂O₄)(MoO₄)₆•15H₂O
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 100 (1971), 603
- D Na brittle mica NaMg₂Al₃Si₂O₁₀(OH)₂
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- D Sodium dachiardite Na₄(Si₂₀Al₄)O₄₈•13H₂O
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- D Na-eastonite NaMg₂Al₃Si₂O₁₀(OH)₂
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- D Sodium-gedrite Na(Mg, Fe)₆Al(Si₆Al₂)O₂₂(OH)₂
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 219
- D Sodium gedrite Na(Mg, Fe)₅Al₂(Si₆Al₂)O₂₂(OH)₂
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 219
- D Sodium illite (Na, H₃O)(Al, Mg, Fe)₂(Si, Al)₄O₁₀(OH)₂
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- A Sodium-pharmacosiderite (Na, K)Fe₄³⁺(AsO₄)₃(OH)₄•7H₂O
Mineralogical Record 16 (1985), 121
- D Sodium phlogopite NaMg₃(Si₃Al)O₁₀(OH)₂
American Mineralogist 72 (1987), 1031
- A Sodium-zippeite Na₅(UO₂)₈(SO₄)₄O₅(OH)₃•12H₂O
Canadian Mineralogist 14 (1976), 429
- A Sofite Zn₂(Se⁴⁺O₃)Cl₂
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 118 (1) (1989), 65
- A Sogdianite (□, Na)₂KLi₃(Zr, Ti, Fe, Al)₂Si₁₂O₃₀
Mineralogical Magazine 38 (1971), 103
- A Söhngeite Ga(OH)₃
Naturwissenschaften 52 (1965), 493
- D Sokolovite (Ca, Sr)Al₄PO₄(OH)₁₁
Mineralogical Magazine 33 (1962), 261
- R Solanite Ca₂Si₂O₅(OH)₂•H₂O
Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1968), 1144
- A Solongoite Ca₂B₃O₄(OH)₄Cl
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 103 (1974), 117

- D Sommaite KAlSi_2O_6
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- A Sonolite $(\text{Mn}^{2+}, \text{Mg}, \text{Zn})_9(\text{SiO}_4)_4(\text{OH}, \text{F})_2$
Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1967), 132
- A Sonoraite $\text{Fe}^{3+}\text{Te}^{4+}\text{O}_3(\text{OH}) \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$
American Mineralogist 53 (1968), 1828
- A Sopcheite $\text{Ag}_4\text{Pd}_3\text{Te}_4$
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 111 (1982), 114
- A Sorbyite $\text{Pb}_{19}(\text{Sb}, \text{As})_{20}\text{S}_{49}$
Canadian Mineralogist 9 (1967), 191
- A Sørensenite $\text{Na}_4\text{Be}_2\text{Sn}(\text{Si}_3\text{O}_9)_2 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Meddelelser om Grønland 181 (1965) no. 1
- D Soretite $\text{NaCa}_2(\text{Mg}, \text{Fe})_5(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- A Sorosite $\text{Cu}(\text{Sn}, \text{Sb})$
American Mineralogist 83 (1998), 901
- A Sosedkoite $(\text{K}, \text{Na})(\text{Ta}, \text{Al}, \text{Nb})_4\text{O}_{10}$
Transactions (Doklady) of the USSR Academy of Sciences, Earth Science
Sections 264 (1982), 133
- A Součekite $\text{CuPbBi}(\text{S}, \text{Se})_3$
Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Monatshefte (1979), 289
- D Spangite $(\text{K}, \text{Na}, \text{Ca})_2(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_8\text{O}_{16} \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- D Spencite $(\text{Y}, \text{Ca}, \text{Ce})_5(\text{Si}, \text{B}, \text{Al})_3(\text{O}, \text{OH})_{13}$
American Mineralogist 51 (1966), 152
- A Spertiniite $\text{Cu}(\text{OH})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 19 (1981), 337
- A Spessartine $\text{Mn}_3^{2+}\text{Al}_2(\text{SiO}_4)_3$
Mineralogical Magazine 38 (1971), 103
- D Spessartite $\text{Mn}_3\text{Al}_2(\text{SiO}_4)_3$
Mineralogical Magazine 43 (1980), 1053
- D Speziatite $\text{Ca}_2(\text{Mg}, \text{Fe}, \text{Al})_5(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- R Sphaerobrandite $\text{Be}_3\text{SiO}_4(\text{OH})_2$
European Journal of Mineralogy 15 (2003), 157
- A Sphaerobismoite Bi_2O_3
Aufschluss 46 (1995), 245
- D Sphaerocobaltite CoCO_3
Mineralogical Magazine 43 (1980), 1053
- D Sphaerodesmine $\text{NaCa}_2\text{Al}_5\text{Si}_5\text{O}_{20} \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- D Sphaerostilbite $\text{NaCa}_2\text{Al}_5\text{Si}_5\text{O}_{20} \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- A Sphalerite ZnS
Mineralogical Magazine 43 (1980), 1053
- D Sphene CaTiSiO_5
Mineralogical Magazine 46 (1982), 513
- A Spheniscidite $(\text{NH}_4, \text{K})(\text{Fe}^{3+}, \text{Al})_2(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH}) \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Mineralogical Magazine 50 (1986), 291
- A Spherocobaltite CoCO_3
Mineralogical Magazine 43 (1980), 1053
- A Spionkopite $\text{Cu}_{1.32}\text{S}$

- Canadian Mineralogist 18 (1980), 511
- A Spiroffite $(\text{Mn}^{2+}, \text{Zn})_2\text{Te}_3^4\text{O}_8$
 Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1967), 132
- D Spodiophyllite Na, K, Mg, Fe, Al, Si, O
 Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- A Spodumene $\text{LiAlSi}_2\text{O}_6$
 Canadian Mineralogist 27 (1989), 143
- D Spreustein $\text{Na}_2(\text{Al}_2\text{Si}_3)\text{O}_{10} \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- A Spriggite $\text{Pb}_3(\text{UO}_2)_6\text{O}_8(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 American Mineralogist 89 (2004), 339
- A Springcreekite $\text{BaV}_3^{3+}(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH}, \text{H}_2\text{O})_6$
 Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Monatshefte (1999), 529
- D Squawcreekite $(\text{Fe}^{3+}, \text{Sb}^{5+}, \text{Sn}^{4+}, \text{Ti})\text{O}_2$
 Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Monatshefte (1991), 363
- A Srebrodolskite $\text{Ca}_2\text{Fe}_2^{3+}\text{O}_5$
 Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 114 (1985), 195
- A Srilankite $(\text{Ti}, \text{Zr})\text{O}_2$
 Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Monatshefte (1983), 151
- A Stalderite $\text{TlCu}(\text{Zn}, \text{Fe}, \text{Hg})_2\text{As}_2\text{S}_6$
 Schweizerische Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen 75 (1995), 337
- A Stančkite $\text{Fe}^{3+}(\text{Mn}, \text{Fe}^{2+}, \text{Mg})\text{O}(\text{PO}_4)$
 European Journal of Mineralogy 9 (1997), 475
- A Stanfieldite $\text{Ca}_7(\text{Ca}, \text{Mg})_2(\text{Mg}, \text{Fe}^{2+})_9(\text{PO}_4)_{12}$
 Science 158 (1967), 910
- A Stanleyite $\text{V}^{4+}\text{O}(\text{SO}_4) \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Mineralogical Magazine 45 (1982), 163
- D Stannoluzonite $(\text{Cu}, \text{Sn})_3\text{AsS}_4$
 Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1967), 133
- R Stannomicrolite $(\text{Sn}, \text{Fe}, \text{Mn}, \square)_2(\text{Ta}, \text{Nb}, \text{Sn})_2(\text{O}, \text{OH}, \text{F})_7$
 American Mineralogist 62 (1977), 403
- D Staringite Sn, Fe, Nb, O
 Mineralogical Magazine 58 (1994), 271
- R Starkeyite $\text{MgSO}_4 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Mineralogical Record 6 (1975), 144
- D Staubrobarite $\text{CaAl}_2\text{Si}_3\text{O}_{10} \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- A Steacyite $\text{K}_{0.3}(\text{Na}, \text{Ca})_2\text{ThSi}_8\text{O}_{20}$
 Canadian Mineralogist 20 (1982), 59
- D Steeleite $(\text{Ca}, \text{Na}, \text{K})(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_{12}\text{O}_{24} \cdot 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- D Steelit $(\text{Ca}, \text{Na}, \text{K})(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_{12}\text{O}_{24} \cdot 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- A Steenstrupine-(Ce) $\text{Na}_{14}\text{Ce}_6\text{Mn}_2^{2+}\text{Fe}_2^{3+}\text{Zr}(\text{PO}_4)_7\text{Si}_{12}\text{O}_{36}(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 American Mineralogist 72 (1987), 1031 (Appendix 2)
- D Stellerycie $\text{CaAl}_2\text{Si}_7\text{O}_{18} \cdot 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- A Stellerite $\text{Ca}_4(\text{Si}_{28}\text{Al}_8)\text{O}_{72} \cdot 28\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- A Stenhuggarite $\text{CaFe}^{3+}\text{Sb}^{3+}\text{As}_2^{3+}\text{O}_7$
 Arkiv för Mineralogi och Geologi 5 (1970), 55

- A Stenonite $\text{Sr}_2\text{Al}(\text{CO}_3)\text{F}_5$
 Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1967), 132
- A Stepanovite $\text{NaMgFe}^{3+}(\text{C}_2\text{O}_4)_3 \cdot 8\text{-}9\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1967), 132
- A Sterlinghillite $\text{Mn}_3^{2+}(\text{AsO}_4)_2 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 American Mineralogist 66 (1981), 182
- D Sterlingite (of Cooke) $\text{KAl}_2(\text{Si, Al})_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$
 Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- D Sterretite $\text{ScPO}_4 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 American Mineralogist 72 (1987), 1031
- A Sterryite $(\text{Pb, Ag})_{12}(\text{Sb, As})_{12}\text{S}_{29}$
 Canadian Mineralogist 9 (1967), 191
- A Stibarsen SbAs
 Mineralogical Magazine 46 (1982), 513
- A Stibiobetafite $(\text{Ca, Sb, } \square)_2(\text{Ti, Nb, Ta})_2(\text{O, OH})_7$
 Canadian Mineralogist 17 (1979), 583
- A Stibiocolusite $\text{Cu}_{13}\text{V}(\text{Sb, Sn, As})_3\text{S}_{16}$
 Transactions (Doklady) of the USSR Academy of Sciences, Earth Science
 Sections 324 (1992), 145
- D Stibiodufrénoysite Pb, Sb, As, S
 Mineralogical Magazine 38 (1971), 103
- R Stibiomicrolite $(\text{Sb, Ca, Na})_2(\text{Ta, Nb})_2(\text{O, OH, F})_7$
 Geologiska Föreningens i Stockholm Förhandlingar 109 (1987), 1050
- A Stibiopalladinite Pd_5Sb_2
 Mineralogical Magazine 43 (1980), 1054
- D Stibiopearceite $(\text{Ag, Cu})_{16}(\text{Sb, As})_2\text{S}_{11}$
 American Mineralogist 72 (1987), 1031
- A Stibivanite $\text{Sb}_2^{3+}\text{V}^{4+}\text{O}_5$
 Canadian Mineralogist 18 (1980), 329
- D Stilbite anamorphique $(\text{Na, Ca})_3(\text{Si, Al})_{18}\text{O}_{36} \cdot 12\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- A Stilbite-Ca $(\text{Ca}_{0.5}, \text{Na, K})_5(\text{Si, Al})_{36}\text{O}_{72} \cdot 30\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- A Stilbite-Na $(\text{Na, Ca})_5(\text{Si, Al})_{36}\text{O}_{72} \cdot 30\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- D Stilbite (of many German authors) $(\text{Na, Ca})_3(\text{Si, Al})_{18}\text{O}_{36} \cdot 12\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- A Stillwaterite Pd_8As_3
 Canadian Mineralogist 13 (1975), 321
- A Stillwellite-(Ce) $(\text{Ce, La, Ca})\text{BSiO}_5$
 American Mineralogist 72 (1987), 1031 (Appendix 2)
- D Stilpnochlorane $\text{Na, Fe, Al, Si, O, H}_2\text{O}$
 Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- A Stilpnomelane $(\text{K, Ca, Na})(\text{Fe, Mg, Al})_8(\text{Si, Al})_{12}(\text{O, OH})_{36} \cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Mineralogical Magazine 38 (1971), 103
- D Stipoverite SiO_2
 Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1967), 133
- A Stishovite SiO_2
 Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1967), 132
- A Stistaite SnSb
 Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 99 (1970), 68
- A Stoiberite $\text{Cu}_5\text{O}_2(\text{VO}_4)_2$

- American Mineralogist 64 (1979), 941
- A Stoppaniite $\text{NaFe}_3^{3+}(\text{Mg}, \text{Fe}^{2+})\text{Be}_6\text{Si}_{12}\text{O}_{36} \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$
European Journal of Mineralogy 10 (1998), 491
- A Straczekite $(\text{Ca}, \text{K}, \text{Ba})\text{V}_8\text{O}_{20} \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Mineralogical Magazine 48 (1984), 289
- D Strahlstein $\text{Ca}_2(\text{Mg}, \text{Fe})_5\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- A Strakhovite $\text{NaBa}_3(\text{Mn}^{2+}, \text{Mn}^{3+})_4[\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2][\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7]\text{O}_2 \cdot (\text{F}, \text{OH}) \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$
Zapiski Vserossiskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 123 (1994) (4), 94
- D Strakonitzite $\text{Ca}, \text{Mg}, \text{Fe}, \text{Si}, \text{O}$
Mineralogical Magazine 52 (1988), 535
- A Stranskiite $\text{CuZn}_2(\text{AsO}_4)_2$
Mineralogical Magazine 33 (1962), 261
- A Strashimirite $\text{Cu}_4(\text{AsO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 2.5\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 97 (1968), 470
- A Strätlingite $\text{Ca}_2\text{Al}(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_2\text{O}_2(\text{OH})_{10} \cdot 2.25\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Monatshefte (1976), 326
- D Stratopeite $(\text{Mn}, \text{Fe}, \text{Mg})\text{SiO}_3 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$
Mineralogical Magazine 42 (1978), 279
- D Strelite $\text{Ca}, \text{Mg}, \text{Fe}, \text{Si}, \text{O}, \text{OH}$
American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- A Strelkinite $\text{Na}_2(\text{UO}_2)_2(\text{VO}_4)_2 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 103 (1974), 576
- A Stringhamite $\text{CaCuSiO}_4 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$
American Mineralogist 61 (1976), 189
- A Stronalsite $\text{Na}_2\text{SrAl}_4\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{16}$
Mineralogical Journal (Tokyo) 13 (1987), 368
- D Strontioborite $\text{SrB}_8\text{O}_{11}(\text{OH})_4$
Mineralogical Magazine 33 (1962), 261
- A Strontiochevkinite $(\text{Sr}, \text{Ce}, \text{La})_4\text{Fe}^{2+}(\text{Ti}, \text{Zr})_4\text{O}_8(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)_2$
Contributions to Mineralogy and Petrology 84 (1983), 365
- A Strontiodresserite $(\text{Sr}, \text{Ca})\text{Al}_2(\text{CO}_3)_2(\text{OH})_4 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 15 (1977), 405
- D Strontiohilgardite $(\text{Ca}, \text{Sr})_2\text{B}_5(\text{O}, \text{Cl})_{10} \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$
Mineralogical Magazine 46 (1982), 514
- D Strontiohilgardite-1Tc $(\text{Ca}, \text{Sr})_2\text{B}_5\text{O}_8(\text{OH})_2\text{Cl}$
Mineralogical Magazine 33 (1962), 261
- A Strontiojoaquinite $(\text{Na}, \text{Fe})_2\text{Ba}_2\text{Sr}_2\text{Ti}_2(\text{SiO}_3)_8(\text{O}, \text{OH})_2 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$
American Mineralogist 67 (1982), 809
- A Strontiomelane $(\text{Sr}, \text{Ba}, \text{K})\text{Mn}_8\text{O}_{16}$
Canadian Mineralogist 37 (1999), 673
- A Strontio-orthojoaquinite $\text{Na}(\text{Ba}, \text{Sr})_4\text{Fe}^{3+}\text{Ti}_2\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{24}(\text{OH})_4$
Mineralogical Journal (Tokyo) 7 (1974), 395
- A Strontio Piemontite $\text{CaSr}(\text{Al}, \text{Mn}^{3+}, \text{Fe})_3(\text{SiO}_4)_2(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)(\text{O}, \text{OH})_2$
European Journal of Mineralogy 2 (1990), 519
- A Strontio whitlockite $\text{Sr}_9\text{Mg}(\text{PO}_3\text{OH})(\text{PO}_4)_6$
Canadian Mineralogist 29 (1991), 87
- D Strontium-heulandite $(\text{Na}, \text{Sr}, \text{Ca})_3(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_{18}\text{O}_{36} \cdot 12\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- D Strontium thomsonite $\text{Na}(\text{Ca}, \text{Sr})_2\text{Al}_5\text{Si}_5\text{O}_{20} \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1968), 1144

- A Studenitsite $\text{NaCa}_2\text{B}_9\text{O}_{14}(\text{OH})_4 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Zapiski Vserossiskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 124 (1995) (3), 57
- A Stumpflite $\text{Pt}(\text{Sb}, \text{Bi})$
Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie 95 (1972), 610
- A Sturmanite $\text{Ca}_6\text{Fe}_2^{3+}(\text{SO}_4)_2[\text{B}(\text{OH})_4](\text{OH})_{12} \cdot 25\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 21 (1983), 705
- R Stützite $\text{Ag}_{5-x}\text{Te}_3$ ($x = 0.24-0.36$)
American Mineralogist 49 (1964), 325
- A Suanite $\text{Mg}_2\text{B}_2\text{O}_5$
Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1967), 134
- D Subglaucophane $\text{Na}_2(\text{Fe}, \text{Mg})_3(\text{Al}, \text{Fe}^{3+})_2\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- A Sudburyite $(\text{Pd}, \text{Ni})\text{Sb}$
Canadian Mineralogist 12 (1974), 275
- A Sudoite $\text{Mg}_2(\text{Al}, \text{Fe})_3(\text{Si}_3\text{Al})\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_8$
Canadian Mineralogist 27 (1989), 633
- A Sudovikovite PtSe_2
Transactions (Doklady) of the USSR Academy of Sciences, Earth Science Sections 354 (1997), 486
- A Suessite Fe_3Si
American Mineralogist 67 (1982), 126
- A Sugilite $\text{KNa}_2\text{Li}_3(\text{Fe}^{3+}, \text{Mn}^{3+}, \text{Al})_2\text{Si}_{12}\text{O}_{30}$
Mineralogical Journal (Tokyo) 8 (1976), 110
- D Sukulaite $(\text{Sn}, \text{Fe}, \text{Mn})_2(\text{Ta}, \text{Nb}, \text{Sn})_2(\text{O}, \text{OH})_7$
American Mineralogist 62 (1977), 403
- D Sulphate-monazite $(\text{Ce}, \text{La})(\text{PO}_4, \text{SO}_4)$
Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1967), 133
- A Sulphotsumoite $\text{Bi}_3\text{Te}_2\text{S}$
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 111 (1982), 316
- D Sulrhodite Rh_2S_3
Mineralogical Magazine 56 (1992), 125
- D Sulunite $\text{Na}, \text{K}, \text{Fe}, \text{Al}, \text{Si}, \text{O}, \text{H}_2\text{O}$
Mineralogical Magazine 33 (1962), 261
- A Sundiusite $\text{Pb}_{10}(\text{SO}_4)\text{O}_8\text{Cl}_2$
American Mineralogist 65 (1980), 506
- D Sundiusite (of Phillips & Layton) $\text{Na}_2\text{CaMg}_3\text{Al}_4\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1968), 1144
- D Sungulite $\text{Mg}, \text{Si}, \text{O}, \text{H}_2\text{O}$
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 102 (1973), 3
- A Suolunite $\text{Ca}_2\text{Si}_2\text{O}_5(\text{OH})_2 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$
Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1968), 1144
- A Suredate PbSnS_3
American Mineralogist 85 (2000), 1066
- A Surinamite $(\text{Mg}, \text{Fe})_3\text{BeAl}_4\text{Si}_3\text{O}_{16}$
American Mineralogist 61 (1976), 193
- A Surite $(\text{Pb}, \text{Ca})_3\text{Al}_2(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{CO}_3)_2(\text{OH})_3 \cdot 0.3\text{H}_2\text{O}$
American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1175
- A Surkhobite $(\text{Ca}, \text{Na})(\text{Ba}, \text{K})(\text{Fe}^{2+}, \text{Mn})_4\text{Ti}_2\text{O}_2(\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{14})(\text{F}, \text{OH}, \text{O})$
Zapiski Vserossiskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 132 (2003) (2), 60
- A Suzukiite $\text{BaV}^{4+}\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7$
Mineralogical Journal (Tokyo) 11 (1982), 15

- R Svanbergite $\text{SrAl}_3(\text{SO}_4)(\text{PO}_4)(\text{OH})_6$
American Mineralogist **72** (1987), 178
- A Sveite $\text{KAl}_7(\text{NO}_3)_4(\text{OH})_{16}\text{Cl}_2 \cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Transactions of the Geological Society of South Africa **83** (1980), 239
- A Sverigeite $\text{NaBe}_2(\text{Mn}^{2+}, \text{Mg})_2\text{SnSi}_3\text{O}_{12}(\text{OH})$
Geologiska Föreningens i Stockholm Förhandlingar **106** (1984), 175
- D Svetlozarite $(\text{Ca}, \text{K}, \text{Na})_3(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_{24}\text{O}_{48} \cdot 12\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist **35** (1997), 1571
- D Svidneite $\text{Na}_2(\text{Mg}, \text{Fe}^{2+}, \text{Fe}^{3+})(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{O}, \text{OH})_2$
American Mineralogist **63** (1978), 1023
- D Svitalskite $\text{CaAl}_2\text{Si}_3\text{O}_{10} \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$
American Mineralogist **63** (1978), 796
- A Svyatoslavite $\text{CaAl}_2\text{Si}_2\text{O}_8$
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva **118** (2) (1989), 111
- A Svyazhinite $(\text{Mg}, \text{Mn})(\text{Al}, \text{Fe})(\text{SO}_4)_2\text{F} \cdot 14\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva **113** (1984), 347
- A Swaknoite $(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{Ca}(\text{PO}_3\text{OH})_2 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$
Bulletin of the South African Speleological Society **32** (1991), 72
- A Swamboite $\text{U}^{6+}(\text{UO}_2)_6(\text{SiO}_3\text{OH})_6 \cdot 30\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist **19** (1981), 553
- A Sweetite $\text{Zn}(\text{OH})_2$
Mineralogical Magazine **48** (1984), 267
- A Swinefordite $\text{Ca}_{0.2}(\text{Li}, \text{Al}, \text{Mg}, \text{Fe})_3(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH}, \text{F})_2 \cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}$
American Mineralogist **60** (1975), 540
- R Switzerite $(\text{Mn}^{2+}, \text{Fe}^{2+})_3(\text{PO}_4)_2 \cdot 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$
American Mineralogist **71** (1986), 1221
- D Syanhualite $\text{Li}_2\text{Ca}_3\text{Be}_3(\text{SiO}_4)_3\text{F}_2$
Canadian Mineralogist **35** (1997), 1571
- D Syankhualite $\text{Li}_2\text{Ca}_3\text{Be}_3(\text{SiO}_4)_3\text{F}_2$
Canadian Mineralogist **35** (1997), 1571
- D Syhadrite $\text{Na}, \text{Ca}, \text{Al}, \text{Si}, \text{O}, \text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist **35** (1997), 1571
- D Syhedrite $\text{Na}, \text{Ca}, \text{Al}, \text{Si}, \text{O}, \text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist **35** (1997), 1571
- A Symesite $\text{Pb}_{10}\text{SO}_4\text{O}_7\text{Cl}_4 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$
American Mineralogist **85** (2000), 1526
- A Synchysite-(Ce) $\text{Ca}(\text{Ce}, \text{La})(\text{CO}_3)_2\text{F}$
American Mineralogist **72** (1987), 1031 (Appendix 2)
- A Synchysite-(Nd) $\text{Ca}(\text{Nd}, \text{La})(\text{CO}_3)_2\text{F}$
American Mineralogist **64** (1979), 658
- R Synchysite-(Y) $\text{Ca}(\text{Y}, \text{Ce})(\text{CO}_3)_2\text{F}$
American Mineralogist **51** (1966), 152
- D Syntagmatite $\text{NaCa}_2(\text{Fe}, \text{Mg}, \text{Ti})_5(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
American Mineralogist **63** (1978), 1023
- D Szaboite $\text{Mg}, \text{Si}, \text{O}$
Mineralogical Magazine **52** (1988), 535
- D Szechenyiite $\text{Na}_2\text{Ca}(\text{Mg}, \text{Fe})_5\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
American Mineralogist **63** (1978), 1023
- D Szechonyit $\text{Na}_2\text{Ca}(\text{Mg}, \text{Fe})_5\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
American Mineralogist **63** (1978), 1023
- A Szenicsite $\text{Cu}_3\text{MoO}_4(\text{OH})_4$
Mineralogical Record **25** (1994), 76

- A Szymańskiite $\text{Hg}_{16}(\text{Ni}, \text{Mg})_6(\text{CO}_3)_{12}(\text{OH})_{12}(\text{H}_3\text{O})_8 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 28 (1990), 703
- g Taaffeite $\text{BeMgAl}_4\text{O}_8$
European Journal of Mineralogy 14 (2002), 389
- D Taaffeite-9R $(\text{Mg}, \text{Fe}, \text{Zn})_2\text{Al}_6\text{BeO}_{12}$
Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Abhandlungen 146 (1983), 15
- A Tadzhikite-(Ce) $(\text{Ca}, \text{Ce})_4(\text{Ca}, \text{Y})_2(\text{Ti}, \text{Fe}, \text{Al})\text{B}_4\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{22}(\text{O}, \text{OH})_2$
Transactions (Doklady) of the USSR Academy of Sciences, Earth Science
Sections 195 (1970), 136
- D Taeniolite $\text{KLiMg}_2\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{10}\text{F}_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- A Taikanite $\text{BaSr}_2\text{Mn}_2^{3+}\text{O}_2(\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{12})$
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 114 (1985), 635
- A Taimyrite I $(\text{Pd}, \text{Cu}, \text{Pt})_3\text{Sn}$
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 111 (1982), 78
- A Tainiolite $\text{KLiMg}_2\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{10}\text{F}_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- D Taiyite $(\text{Y}, \text{Ca}, \text{Fe}, \text{Th})(\text{Ti}, \text{Nb})_2(\text{O}, \text{OH})_6$
Mineralogical Magazine 43 (1980), 1055
- A Takanelite $(\text{Mn}^{2+}, \text{Ca})_{0.2}\text{Mn}^{4+}\text{O}_2 \cdot 0.7\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Journal of the Japanese Association of Mineralogists, Petrologists and Economic
Geologists 65 (1971), 1
- A Takedaite $\text{Ca}_3\text{B}_2\text{O}_6$
Mineralogical Magazine 59 (1995), 549
- A Takéuchiite $(\text{Mg}, \text{Mn}^{2+})_2(\text{Mn}^{3+}, \text{Fe}^{3+})\text{O}_2\text{BO}_3$
American Mineralogist 65 (1980), 1130
- A Takovite $\text{Ni}_6\text{Al}_2\text{CO}_3(\text{OH})_{16} \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$
American Mineralogist 62 (1977), 458
- D Talcite $\text{KAl}_2(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- A Talmessite $\text{Ca}_2\text{Mg}(\text{AsO}_4)_2 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie 83 (1960),
118
- A Talnakhite $\text{Cu}_9(\text{Fe}, \text{Ni})_8\text{S}_{16}$
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 97 (1968), 63
- A Tamaite $(\text{Ca}, \text{K}, \text{Ba}, \text{Na})_{3.6}\text{Mn}_{24.2}(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_{40}\text{O}_{95.3}(\text{OH})_{16.6} \cdot 21\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Journal of Mineralogical and Petrological Sciences (formerly Mineralogical
Journal) 95 (2000), 79
- A Tancoite $\text{LiNa}_2\text{H}[\text{Al}(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH})]$
Canadian Mineralogist 18 (1980), 185
- A Taneyamalite $(\text{Na}, \text{Ca})(\text{Mn}^{2+}, \text{Mg})_{12}(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_{12}(\text{O}, \text{OH})_{44}$
Mineralogical Magazine 44 (1981), 51
- D Tangaite $(\text{Al}, \text{Fe})\text{PO}_4 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Acta Universitatis Carolinae, Geologica (1962), nos. 1-2, 21
- R Tangeite $\text{CaCuVO}_4(\text{OH})$
Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Monatshefte (1994), 205
- D Tangenite $\text{Ca}, \text{Ti}, \text{O}$
American Mineralogist 62 (1977), 403
- A Tantal-aeschnite-(Y) $(\text{Y}, \text{Ce})(\text{Ta}, \text{Ti}, \text{Nb})_2\text{O}_6$
Mineralogical Magazine 39 (1974), 571
- D Tantalbetafite $(\text{Ca}, \text{U})_2(\text{Ti}, \text{Nb}, \text{Ta})_2(\text{O}, \text{OH})_7$
American Mineralogist 62 (1977), 403

- D Tantalohatchettolite (U, Ca, Ce)₂(Ta, Nb)₂(O, OH, F)₇
American Mineralogist 62 (1977), 403
- D Tantalo-obruchevite Ca, U, Nb, O
American Mineralogist 62 (1977), 403
- D Tantalowodginite MnTa₂Ta₄O₁₆
Canadian Mineralogist 30 (1992), 633
- D Tantalpyrochlore (Ca, Na)₂Ta₂(O, OH, F)₇
American Mineralogist 62 (1977), 403
- A Tanteuxenite-(Y) (Y, Ce, Ca)(Ta, Nb, Ti)₂(O, OH)₆
American Mineralogist 72 (1987), 1031 (Appendix 2)
- A Tantite Ta₂O₅
Mineralogicheskiy Zhurnal 5 (1983) (3), 90
- D Tanzanite Ca₂Al₃(Si₂O₇)(SiO₄)(O, OH)₂
Mineralogical Magazine 43 (1980), 1055
- D Taprobanite Mg₃Al₈BeO₁₆
Mineralogical Magazine 46 (1982), 514
- R Taramite Na₂Ca(Fe²⁺, Mg)₃(Al, Fe³⁺)₂(Si₆Al₂)O₂₂(OH)₂
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 219
- D Tarasovite K, Mg, Al, Si, O, H₂O
American Mineralogist 67 (1982), 394
- A Taseqite Na₁₂Sr₃Ca₆Fe₃Zr₃NbSi₂₅O₇₃(O, OH, H₂O)₃Cl₂
Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Monatshefte (2004), 83
- D Tatarkaite Mg, Fe, Al, Si, O
American Mineralogist 50 (1965), 2111
- A Tatarskite Ca₆Mg₂(SO₄)₂(CO₃)₂(OH)₄Cl₄•7H₂O
Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1967), 132
- A Tatyanaitite (Pt, Pd, Cu)₉Cu₃Sn₄
European Journal of Mineralogy 12 (2000), 391
- A Tausonite SrTiO₃
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 113 (1984), 86
- D Tavistockite Ca₅(PO₄)₃F
Mineralogical Magazine 37 (1969), 123
- D Taylorite (K, NH₄)SO₄
Canadian Mineralogist 23 (1985), 259
- A Tazheranite (Zr, Ti, Ca)(O, □)₂
Transactions (Doklady) of the USSR Academy of Sciences, Earth Science
Sections 186 (1969), 142
- A Tedhadleyite Hg²⁺Hg¹⁺₁₀O₄I₂(Cl, Br)₂
Canadian Mineralogist 40 (2002), 909
- A Tegengrenite (Mg, Mn²⁺)₂(Sb, Mn)O₄
American Mineralogist 85 (2000), 1315
- A Telargpalite (Pd, Ag)₃Te
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 103 (1974), 595
- A Tellurantimony Sb₂Te₃
Canadian Mineralogist 12 (1973), 55
- A Tellurohauchecornite Ni₉BiTeS₈
Mineralogical Magazine 43 (1980), 877
- A Telluronevskite Bi₃TeSe₂
European Journal of Mineralogy 13 (2001), 177
- A Telluropalladinite Pd₉Te₄
Canadian Mineralogist 17 (1979), 589
- A Telyushenkoite CsNa₆Be₂Al₃Si₁₅O₃₉F₂

- New Data on Minerals 38 (2003), 5
- A Temagamite Pd₃HgTe₃
Canadian Mineralogist 12 (1973), 193
- A Tengchongite Ca(UO₂)₆(MoO₄)₂O₅ • 12H₂O
Kexue Tongbao (in Chinese) 31 (1986), 396
- R Tengerite-(Y) Y₂(CO₃)₃ • 2•3H₂O
American Mineralogist 78 (1993), 425
- A Tenorite CuO
Mineralogical Magazine 33 (1962), 262
- D Teremkovite Ag₂Pb₅Sb₆S₁₅
Mineralogical Magazine 38 (1971), 103
- A Ternesite Ca₅(SiO₄)₂SO₄
Mineralogy and Petrology 60 (1997), 121
- A Ternovite (Mg, Ca)Nb₄O₁₁ • 8-12H₂O
Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Monatshefte (1997), 49
- D Ternovskite Na₂(Mg, Fe²⁺, Fe³⁺)(Si, Al)₈O₂₂(OH)₂
American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- A Terranovaite NaCa(Si, Al)₂₀O₄₀ • ≈8H₂O
American Mineralogist 82 (1997), 423
- A Terskite Na₄Zr(H₄Si₆O₁₈)
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 112 (1983), 226
- A Teruggite Ca₄Mg[AsB₆O₁₁(OH)₆]₂ • 14H₂O
American Mineralogist 53 (1968), 1815
- D Tetraedingtonite BaAl₂Si₃O₁₀ • 4H₂O
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- A Tetra-ferri-annite KFe₃²⁺(Si₃Fe³⁺)O₁₀(OH)₂
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- R Tetra-ferriphlogopite K(Mg, Fe)₃(Si, Al, Fe³⁺)O₁₀(OH, F)₂
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- A Tetraferroplatinum PtFe
Canadian Mineralogist 13 (1975), 117
- A Tetrahedrite (Cu, Fe)₁₂Sb₄S₁₃
Mineralogical Magazine 33 (1962), 262
- D Tetrakalsilite (K, Na)AlSiO₄
American Mineralogist 73 (1988), 420
- D Tetranatrolite (Na, K)₂(Si, Al)₅O₁₀ • 2H₂O
American Mineralogist 84 (1999), 1445
- A Tetrarooseveltite BiAsO₄
Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Monatshefte (1994), 179
- A Tetrataenite FeNi
American Mineralogist 65 (1980), 624
- A Tetrawickmanite Mn²⁺Sn⁴⁺(OH)₆
Mineralogical Record 4 (1973), 24
- D Texasite Pr, SO₄, O
American Mineralogist 67 (1982), 156
- A Thadeuite (Ca, Mn²⁺)(Mg, Fe²⁺)₃(PO₄)₂(OH, F)₂
American Mineralogist 64 (1979), 359
- D Thalackerite (Mg, Fe)₇Si₈O₂₂(OH)₂
American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- A Thalcusite (Cu, Fe)₄Tl₂S₄
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 105 (1976), 202

- A Thalénite-(Y) $Y_3Si_3O_{10}(OH)$
American Mineralogist 72 (1987), 1031 (Appendix 2)
- A Thalfenisite $Tl_6(Fe, Ni, Cu)_{25}S_{26}Cl$
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 108 (1979), 696
- A Theisite $Cu_5Zn_5(As, Sb)_2O_8(OH)_{14}$
Mineralogical Magazine 46 (1982), 49
- A Theoparacelsite $Cu_3(OH)_2As_2O_7$
Archives des Sciences (Geneva) 54 (2001), 7
- A Theophrastite $Ni(OH)_2$
American Mineralogist 66 (1981), 1020
- A Thérèsemagnanite $(Co, Zn, Ni)_6SO_4(OH, Cl)_{10} \cdot 8H_2O$
Archives des Sciences (Geneva) 46 (1993), 37
- D Thierschite $CaC_2O_4 \cdot H_2O$
American Mineralogist 47 (1962), 786
- A Thomasclarkite-(Y) $Na(Y, La, Nd)(HCO_3)(OH)_3 \cdot 4H_2O$
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 1293
- A Thometzekite $Pb(Cu, Zn)_2(AsO_4)_2 \cdot 2H_2O$
Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Monatshefte (1985), 446
- A Thomsonite $NaCa_2(Al_5Si_5)O_{20} \cdot 6H_2O$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- A Thomsonite-Sr $Na(Sr, Ca)_2Al_5Si_5O_{20} \cdot 6-7H_2O$
Zapiski Vserossiskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 130 (2001) (4), 46
- A Thorbastnäsite $Th(Ca, Ce)(CO_3)_2F_2 \cdot 3H_2O$
Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1968), 1144
- D Thorgadolinite $Be_2Fe(Ce, La, Nd, Th)_2Si_2O_{10}$
Mineralogical Magazine 43 (1980), 1055
- A Thorikosite $Pb_3O_3(Sb^{3+}, As^{3+})(OH)Cl_2$
American Mineralogist 70 (1985), 845
- A Thornasite $Na_{12}Th_3(Si_8O_{19})_4 \cdot 18H_2O$
Canadian Mineralogist 25 (1987), 181
- D Thoro-aeschynite $(Ce, Ca, Fe, Th)(Ti, Nb)_2(O, OH)_6$
Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1968), 1144
- A Thorosteenstrupine $(Ca, Th, Mn)_3Si_4O_{11}F \cdot 6H_2O$
Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1967), 132
- A Threadgoldite $Al(UO_2)_2(PO_4)_2(OH) \cdot 8H_2O$
Bulletin de Minéralogie 102 (1979), 338
- D Tibergite $NaCa_2(Mg, Fe)_4Fe^{3+}(Si_6Al_2)O_{22}(OH)_2$
American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- A Tianshanite $K(Na, K, \square)_9Ca_2Ba_6Mn_6^{2+}Ti_6B_{12}Si_{36}O_{114}(O, OH, F)_{11}$
Transactions (Doklady) of the USSR Academy of Sciences, Earth Science Sections 177 (1967), 137
- A Tiettaite $(Na, K)_{17}Fe^{3+}TiSi_{16}O_{29}(OH)_{30} \cdot 2H_2O$
Zapiski Vserossiskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 122 (1993) (1), 121
- A Tikhonenkovite $SrAlF_4(OH) \cdot H_2O$
Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1967), 132
- A Tillmannsite $HgAg_3(V, As)O_4$
European Journal of Mineralogy 15 (2003), 177
- A Tinaksite $K_2Na(Ca, Mn)_2(Ti, Fe)Si_7O_{19}(OH)$
Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1968), 1144
- A Tinsleyite $KAl_2(PO_4)_2(OH) \cdot 2H_2O$
American Mineralogist 69 (1984), 374
- D Tin-tantalite $(Mn, Sn)Ta_2O_6$

- Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1967), 133
- A Tintinaite $\text{Pb}_{11}\text{Cu}_2\text{Sb}_{15}\text{S}_{35}$
Canadian Mineralogist 9 (1968), 371
- R Tinzenite $(\text{Ca}, \text{Mn}, \text{Fe})_6\text{Al}_4[\text{B}_2\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{30}](\text{OH})_2$
American Mineralogist 53 (1968), 1407
- A Tiptopite $\text{K}_2(\text{Li}, \text{Na}, \text{Ca})_6(\text{Be}_6\text{P}_6)\text{O}_{24}(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 1.3\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 23 (1985), 43
- A Tiragalloite $\text{Mn}_4^{2+}\text{As}^{5+}\text{Si}_3\text{O}_{12}(\text{OH})$
American Mineralogist 65 (1980), 947
- D Tirodite $\text{Mn}_2^{2+}(\text{Mg}, \text{Fe})_5\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 219
- A Tischendorfite $\text{Pd}_8\text{Hg}_3\text{Se}_9$
Canadian Mineralogist 40 (2002), 739
- A Tisinalite $\text{Na}_2(\text{Mn}, \text{Ca})_{1-x}(\text{Ti}, \text{Zr}, \text{Nb}, \text{Fe}^{3+})\text{Si}_6\text{O}_8(\text{O}, \text{OH})_{10}$
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 109 (1980), 223
- D Titanaugite $(\text{Ca}, \text{Mg}, \text{Fe}, \text{Ti})_2\text{Si}_2\text{O}_6$
Mineralogical Magazine 52 (1988), 535
- D Titanbetafite $(\text{Ca}, \text{U})_2(\text{Ti}, \text{Nb}, \text{Ta})_2(\text{O}, \text{OH})_7$
American Mineralogist 62 (1977), 403
- D Titandiopside $\text{Ca}(\text{Mg}, \text{Ti})(\text{SiO}_3)_2$
Mineralogical Magazine 52 (1988), 535
- D Titanglimmer $\text{K}(\text{Mg}, \text{Fe}, \text{Ti})_3(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- D Titanhornblende $\text{Na}_2\text{Fe}_5^{2+}\text{TiSi}_6\text{O}_{20}$
American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- A Titanite $(\text{Ca}, \text{Na})(\text{Ti}, \text{Ta}, \text{Al}, \text{Nb}, \text{Sb})\text{SiO}_4(\text{O}, \text{F})$
Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1967), 135
- D Titanmica $\text{K}(\text{Mg}, \text{Fe}, \text{Ti})_3(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- D Titanmicrolite $\text{Ca}, \text{Na}, \text{Ti}, \text{Ta}, \text{O}$
American Mineralogist 62 (1977), 403
- D Titano-aeschnite $(\text{Ce}, \text{Ca}, \text{Fe}, \text{Th})(\text{Ti}, \text{Nb})_2(\text{O}, \text{OH})_6$
Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1967), 133
- D Titanobiotite $\text{K}(\text{Mg}, \text{Fe}, \text{Ti})_3(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- D Titano-obruchevite $(\text{Y}, \text{U}, \text{Ce})_2(\text{Ti}, \text{Nb}, \text{Ta})_2(\text{O}, \text{OH})_7$
American Mineralogist 62 (1977), 403
- D Titanopyrochlore $(\text{Ca}, \text{Na})_2\text{Ti}_2\text{O}_6(\text{OH}, \text{F})$
American Mineralogist 62 (1977), 403
- D Titanorhabdophane $\text{Na}_2\text{Ce}_2\text{TiO}_2\text{SiO}_4(\text{CO}_3)_2$
Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1967), 133
- A Titanowodginite $(\text{Mn}^{2+}, \text{Fe}^{2+})(\text{Ti}, \text{Sn}, \text{Ta})(\text{Ta}, \text{Nb})_2\text{O}_8$
Canadian Mineralogist 30 (1992), 633
- D Titanpigeonite $(\text{Mg}, \text{Fe}, \text{Ca}, \text{Ti})\text{SiO}_3$
Mineralogical Magazine 52 (1988), 535
- A Titantaramellite $\text{Ba}_4(\text{Ti}, \text{Fe}^{3+}, \text{Mg})_4(\text{O}, \text{OH})_2[\text{B}_2\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{27}]\text{Cl}_x$
American Mineralogist 69 (1984), 358
- A Tivanite $\text{TiV}^{3+}\text{O}_3(\text{OH})$
American Mineralogist 66 (1981), 866
- A Tlalcite $\text{Cu}_{10}\text{Zn}_6(\text{Te}^{4+}\text{O}_3)(\text{Te}^{6+}\text{O}_4)_2\text{Cl}(\text{OH})_{25} \cdot 27\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Mineralogical Magazine 40 (1975), 221

- A Tlapallite $H_6(Ca, Pb)_2(Cu, Zn)_3SO_4(Te^{4+}O_3)_4(Te^{6+}O_6)$
 Mineralogical Magazine 42 (1978), 183
- A Tobelite $(NH_4, K)Al_2(Si_3Al)O_{10}(OH)_2$
 Mineralogical Journal (Tokyo) 11 (1982), 138
- A Tochilinite $6(Fe_{0.9}S) \cdot 5[(Mg, Fe)(OH)_2]$
 Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 100 (1971), 477
- D Toddite Y, Ce, Fe, Mn, Nb, Ti, O
 American Mineralogist 47 (1962), 1363
- A Todorokite $(Na, Ca, K, Ba, Sr)_{1-x}(Mn, Mg, Al)_6O_{12} \cdot 3-4H_2O$
 Mineralogical Magazine 33 (1962), 262
- D Tohdite $Al_{10}O_{15} \cdot H_2O$
 Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 99 (1970), 333
- A Tokkoite $K_2Ca_4Si_7O_{18}(OH, F)_2$
 Mineralogicheskii Zhurnal 8 (1986) (3), 85
- A Tolbachite $CuCl_2$
 Doklady Akademiia Nauk, SSSR (USSR) 270 (1983), 415
- A Tolovkite $IrSbS$
 Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 110 (1981), 474
- A Tombarthite-(Y) $Y_4(Si, H_4)_4O_{12}(OH)_4$
 Lithos 1 (1968), 113
- A Tomichite $(V^{3+}, Fe^{3+})_4Ti_3^{4+}As^{3+}O_{13}(OH)$
 Mineralogical Magazine 43 (1979), 469
- D Tonerdehaltiger strahlstein $Ca_2Mg_5Si_8O_{22}(OH)_2$
 American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- A Tongbaite Cr_3C_2
 Acta Mineralogica Sinica (in Chinese) 4 (1983), 241
- D Tonsonite $NaCa_2Al_5Si_5O_{20} \cdot 6H_2O$
 Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- A Tooeleite $Fe_{7.6}^{3+}[(As, S)O_4]_6(OH)_6 \cdot 5H_2O$
 Mineralogical Magazine 56 (1992), 71
- A Torbernite $Cu(UO_2)_2(PO_4)_2 \cdot 10H_2O$
 Mineralogical Magazine 43 (1980), 1053
- D Torendrikite $Na_2(Mg, Fe^{2+}, Fe^{3+})(Si, Al)_8O_{22}(OH)_2$
 American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- A Törnebohmite-(Ce) $(Ce, La, Nd)_2Al(SiO_4)_2(OH)$
 American Mineralogist 51 (1966), 152
- A Törnebohmite-(La) $(La, Ce)_2Al(SiO_4)_2(OH)$
 American Mineralogist 51 (1966), 152
- D Tosalite Mn, Fe, Si, O
 Mineralogical Magazine 43 (1980), 1055
- A Tounkite $(Na, Ca, K)_8(Si_6Al_6)O_{24}(SO_4)_2Cl \cdot 0.5H_2O$
 Zapiski Vserossiskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 121 (1992) (2), 92
- A Toyohaite $Ag_2FeSn_3S_8$
 Mineralogical Journal (Tokyo) 15 (1991), 222
- D Tozalite Mn, Fe, Si, O, OH
 Mineralogical Magazine 43 (1980), 1055
- A Trabzonite $Ca_4Si_3O_{10} \cdot 2H_2O$
 Bulletin of the Geological Society of Turkey 30 (1987), 57
- D Trachyaugite $(Ca, Mg, Fe)_2Si_2O_6$
 Mineralogical Magazine 52 (1988), 535
- A Tranquillityite $Fe_8^{2+}Ti_3(Zr, Y)_2Si_3O_{24}$
 Proceedings of the Lunar Science Conference [USA] 1 (1971), 39

- D Transvaalite CoO(OH)
Mineralogical Magazine 33 (1962), 253
- A Traskite . Ba₂₁Ca₂(Fe²⁺, Mn, Ti)₄(Ti, Fe, Mg)₁₂(Si₁₂O₃₆)(Si₂O₇)₆(O, OH)₃₀Cl₆ • 14H₂O
American Mineralogist 50 (1965), 314
- D Traversellite CaMg(SiO₃)₂
Mineralogical Magazine 52 (1988), 535
- A Treasurite Ag₇Pb₆Bi₁₅S₃₂
Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Abhandlungen 131 (1977), 56
- A Trembathite (Mg, Fe)₃B₇O₁₃Cl
Canadian Mineralogist 30 (1992), 445
- R Tremolite □Ca₂(Mg, Fe)₅Si₈O₂₂(OH)₂
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 219
- D Tremolite-glaucophane Na₂Ca(Mg, Fe)₅Si₈O₂₂(OH)₂
American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- D Tremolitic hornblende Ca₂(Mg, Fe)₅(Si, Al)₈O₂₂(OH)₂
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 219
- A Triangulite Al₃(UO₂)₄(PO₄)₄(OH)₅ • 5H₂O
Bulletin de Minéralogie 105 (1982), 611
- R Trilithionite K(Li, Al)₃(Si₃Al)O₁₀(OH, F)₂
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- A Trimounsite-(Y) (Y, Dy, Er, Yb)₂Ti₂O₅SiO₄
European Journal of Mineralogy 2 (1990), 725
- D Trioctahedral illite K, Mg, Fe, Al, Si, O, H₂O (?)
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- D Triphane LiAl(SiO₃)₂
Mineralogical Magazine 33 (1962), 262
- D Triploclase NaCa₂Al₅Si₅O₂₀ • 6H₂O
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- D Triploklase NaCa₂Al₅Si₅O₂₀ • 6H₂O
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- R Tripuhyite Fe³⁺Sb⁵⁺O₄
Mineralogical Magazine 67 (2003), 31
- A Tristramite (Ca, U⁴⁺, Fe³⁺)(PO₄, SO₄) • 2H₂O
Mineralogical Magazine 47 (1983), 393
- A Tritomite-(Ce) Ca₂(Ce, La)₃(SiO₄, BO₄)₃(OH, O)
American Mineralogist 72 (1987), 1031 (Appendix 2)
- R Tritomite-(Y) (Y, Ca, Ce)₅(SiO₄, BO₄)₃(OH, O)
American Mineralogist 51 (1966), 152
- D Trudellite Na, Al, SO₄, Cl, H₂O
United States Geological Survey, Professional Paper 750A (1971), 115
- A Trüstedtite Ni₃Se₄
Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1967), 132
- A Tsaregorodtsevitse N(CH₃)₄Si₄(Si, Al)₂O₁₂
Zapiski Vserossiskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchetstva 122 (1993) (1), 128
- D Tsavolite Ca₃Al₂(SiO₄)₃
American Mineralogist 72 (1987), 1031
- R Tschermakite □Ca₂(Mg₃AlFe³⁺)(Si₆Al₂)O₂₂(OH)₂
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 219
- D Tschermakitic hornblende Ca₂(Mg₃AlFe³⁺)(Si, Al)₈O₂₂(OH)₂
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 219
- A Tschernichite CaAl₂Si₆O₁₆ • 8H₂O
Chemical Communications (1991), 363

- D Tschernischewite Na, Fe, Al, SiOOH
American Mineralogist **63** (1978), 1023
- A Tschörtnerite $\text{Ca}_4(\text{K}, \text{Ca}, \text{Sr}, \text{Ba})_3\text{Cu}_3\text{Al}_{12}\text{Si}_{12}\text{O}_{48}(\text{OH})_8 \cdot 20\text{H}_2\text{O}$
American Mineralogist **83** (1998), 607
- A Tsepinite-Ca $(\text{Ca}, \text{K}, \text{Na})_{2-x}(\text{Ti}, \text{Nb})_2\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{12}(\text{OH}, \text{O})_2 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Monatshefte (2003), 461
- A Tsepinite-K $(\text{K}, \text{Ba}, \text{Na})_2(\text{Ti}, \text{Nb})_2\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{12}(\text{OH}, \text{O})_2 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Zapiski Vserossiskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva **132** (2003), 38
- R Tsepinite-Na $(\text{Na}, \text{H}_3\text{O}, \text{K}, \text{Sr}, \text{Ba}, \square)_{12}\text{Ti}_8(\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{12})_4(\text{OH}, \text{O})_8 \cdot 12-16\text{H}_2\text{O}$
European Journal of Mineralogy **14** (2002), 165
- A Tsnigriite $\text{Ag}_9\text{SbTe}_3(\text{S}, \text{Se})_3$
Zapiski Vserossiskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva **121** (1992) (5), 95
- A Tsugaruite $\text{Pb}_4\text{As}_2\text{S}_7$
Mineralogical Magazine **62** (1998), 793
- A Tsumcorite $\text{Pb}(\text{Zn}, \text{Fe}^{2+})_2(\text{AsO}_4)_2 \cdot (\text{OH}, \text{H}_2\text{O})_2$
Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Monatshefte (1971), 305
- A Tsumgallite GaOOH
Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Monatshefte (2003), 521
- A Tsumoite BiTe
American Mineralogist **63** (1978), 1162
- D Tucanite $\text{Al}, \text{CO}_3, \text{OH}, \text{H}_2\text{O}$
Mineralogical Magazine **36** (1968), 1144
- A Tučekite $\text{Ni}_9\text{Sb}_2\text{S}_8$
Mineralogical Magazine **42** (1978), 278
- A Tugarinovite MoO_2
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva **109** (1980), 465
- A Tugtupite $\text{Na}_4\text{BeAlSi}_4\text{O}_{12}\text{Cl}$
Mineralogical Magazine **36** (1967), 133
- A Tuite $\text{Ca}_3(\text{PO}_4)_2$
European Journal of Mineralogy **15** (2003), 1001
- A Tulameenite CuFePt_2
Canadian Mineralogist **12** (1973), 21
- A Tuliokite $\text{Na}_6\text{BaTh}(\text{CO}_3)_6 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Mineralogicheskii Zhurnal **12** (1990) (3), 74
- A Tumchaite $\text{Na}_2(\text{Zr}, \text{Sn})\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{11} \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$
American Mineralogist **85** (2000), 1516
- A Tundrite-(Ce) $\text{Na}_2\text{Ce}_2\text{TiO}_2\text{SiO}_4(\text{CO}_3)_2$
Mineralogical Magazine **36** (1968), 1144
- A Tundrite-(Nd) $\text{Na}_2\text{Nd}_2\text{TiO}_2(\text{SiO}_4)(\text{CO}_3)_2$
American Mineralogist **72** (1987), 1031 (Appendix 2)
- A Tunellite $\text{SrB}_6\text{O}_9(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Mineralogical Magazine **36** (1967), 132
- A Tungstibite Sb_2WO_6
Chemie der Erde **55** (1995), 217
- A Tungusite $\text{Ca}_{14}\text{Fe}_9^{2+}\text{Si}_{24}\text{O}_{60}(\text{OH})_{22}$
Transactions (Doklady) of the USSR Academy of Sciences, Earth Science Sections **171** (1966), 163
- A Tunisite $\text{NaCa}_2\text{Al}_4(\text{CO}_3)_4(\text{OH})_8\text{Cl}$
American Mineralogist **54** (1969), 1
- A Tuperssuatsiaite $\text{NaFe}_3^+\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{20}(\text{OH})_2 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$
Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Monatshefte (1984), 501
- D Turite $(\text{Ca}, \text{Na}, \text{Ce})_3(\text{Ti}, \text{Al})\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7(\text{F}, \text{OH})_2$

- Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1968), 1144
- A Turkestanite $\text{Th}(\text{Ca}, \text{Na})_2(\text{K}, \square)\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{20} \cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Zapiski Vserossiskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 126 (1997) (6), 45
- A Turneaureite $\text{Ca}_5(\text{AsO}_4, \text{PO}_4)_3\text{Cl}$
Canadian Mineralogist 23 (1985), 251
- A Turquoise $\text{CuAl}_6(\text{PO}_4)_4(\text{OH})_8 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1967), 134
- A Turtmannite $(\text{Mn}, \text{Mg})_{25.5}\text{O}_5[(\text{V}, \text{As})\text{O}_4]_{13}(\text{SiO}_4)_3(\text{OH})_{20}$
American Mineralogist 86 (2001), 1494
- A Tuscanite $\text{KCa}_6(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_{10}\text{O}_{22}(\text{SO}_4, \text{CO}_3)_2(\text{OH}) \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$
American Mineralogist 62 (1977), 1110
- A Tusionite $(\text{Mn}^{2+}, \text{Fe})\text{Sn}(\text{BO}_3)_2$
Doklady Akademiia Nauk, SSSR (USSR) 272 (1983), 1449
- D Tuxtlite $(\text{Ca}, \text{Na})(\text{Mg}, \text{Fe}, \text{Al})\text{Si}_2\text{O}_6$
Mineralogical Magazine 52 (1988), 535
- A Tuzlaite $\text{NaCaB}_5\text{O}_8(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$
American Mineralogist 79 (1994), 562
- A Tvalchrelidzeite $\text{Hg}_3(\text{As}, \text{Sb})_2\text{S}_3$
Transactions (Doklady) of the USSR Academy of Sciences, Earth Science
Sections 225 (1975), 123
- A Tvedalite $(\text{Ca}, \text{Mn})_4\text{Be}_3\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{17}(\text{OH})_4 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$
American Mineralogist 77 (1992), 438
- A Tveitite-(Y) $\text{Ca}_{14}\text{Y}_5\text{F}_{43}$
Lithos 10 (1977), 81
- A Tweddillite $\text{CaSr}(\text{Mn}^{3+}, \text{Fe}^{3+})_2\text{Al}(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)(\text{SiO}_4)\text{O}(\text{OH})$
Mineralogical Magazine 66 (2002), 137
- A Twinnite $\text{Pb}(\text{Sb}, \text{As})_2\text{S}_4$
Canadian Mineralogist 9 (1967), 191
- D Tynite $\text{Ca}, \text{Fe}, \text{Mg}, \text{Al}, \text{Si}, \text{O}, \text{H}_2\text{O}$
Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1967), 133
- D Tyretskite $\text{Ca}_2\text{B}_5\text{O}_9(\text{OH}) \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$
American Mineralogist 70 (1985), 636
- A Tyretskite-1A $\text{Ca}_2\text{B}_5\text{O}_9(\text{OH}) \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$
American Mineralogist 53 (1968), 2084
- A Uchucchacuaite $\text{AgMnPb}_3\text{Sb}_5\text{S}_{12}$
Bulletin de Minéralogie 107 (1984), 597
- D Udokanite $\text{Cu}, \text{SO}_4, \text{OH}$
Mineralogical Magazine 43 (1980), 1055
- D Ufertite $(\text{La}, \text{Ce})(\text{Y}, \text{U}, \text{Fe})(\text{Ti}, \text{Fe})_{20}(\text{O}, \text{OH})_{38}$
American Mineralogist 49 (1964), 447
- D Uigite $\text{Na}, \text{Ca}, \text{Al}, \text{Si}, \text{O}, \text{H}_2\text{O}$
Mineralogical Magazine 33 (1962), 262
- A Uklonskovite $\text{NaMgSO}_4(\text{OH}, \text{F}) \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1967), 132
- A Ulrichite $\text{CaCu}(\text{UO}_2)(\text{PO}_4)_2 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Australian Mineralogist 3 (1988), 125
- A Umbite $\text{K}_2\text{ZrSi}_3\text{O}_9 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 112 (1983), 461
- A Umbozerite $\text{Na}_3\text{Sr}_4\text{ThSi}_8(\text{O}, \text{OH})_{24}$
Transactions (Doklady) of the USSR Academy of Sciences, Earth Science
Sections 216 (1974), 124
- A Ungarettiite $\text{NaNa}_2(\text{Mn}^{2+}, \text{Mn}^{3+}, \text{Mg})_5\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}\text{O}_2$

- American Mineralogist 80 (1995), 165
- D Ungursaite Ca(Ta, Nb)₄O₁₁
Soviet Physics, Crystallography 33 (1988), 498
- D Uniaxial mica K, Mg, Fe, Al, Si, O (?)
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- A Upalite Al(UO₂)₃(PO₄)₂O(OH)•7H₂O
Bulletin de Minéralogie 102 (1979), 333
- A Uralborite CaB₂O₂(OH)₄
Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1967), 132
- D Uralite Ca₂(Mg, Fe)₅Si₈O₂₂(OH)₂
American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- A Uranalcarite Ca(UO₂)₃CO₃(OH)₆•3H₂O
Bulletin de Minéralogie 107 (1984), 21
- D Uranglimmer Ca, U, PO₄, H₂O
Mineralogical Magazine 43 (1980), 1053
- g Uranite
Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1967), 135
- D Uranmica Ca, U, PO₄, H₂O
Mineralogical Magazine 43 (1980), 1053
- R Uranmicrolite (U, Ca, Ce, □)₂(Ta, Nb)₂(O, OH, F)₇
American Mineralogist 62 (1977), 403
- D Uranoanatase (Ti, U)O₂
Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1968), 1144
- A Uranopolycrase (U, Y)(Ti, Nb, Ta)₂(O, OH)₆
European Journal of Mineralogy 5 (1993), 1161
- A Uranosilite (UO₂)Si₇O₁₅
Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Monatshefte (1983), 259
- A Uranotungstite (Fe, Ba, Pb)(UO₂)₂WO₄(OH)₄•12H₂O
Tscherma's Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen 34 (1985), 25
- R Uranpyrochlore (U, Ca, Ce, □)₂(Nb, Ta)₂(O, OH, F)₇
American Mineralogist 62 (1977), 403
- D Urbanite (Ca, Na, Fe, Mg)₂Si₂O₆
Mineralogical Magazine 52 (1988), 535
- A Urea CO(NH₂)₂
Mineralogical Magazine 39 (1973), 346
- D Ureyite NaCr(SiO₃)₂
Mineralogical Magazine 52 (1988), 535
- A Uricite C₅H₄N₄O₃
Mineralogical Magazine 39 (1974), 889
- A Urusovite CuAlO(AsO₄)
European Journal of Mineralogy 12 (2000), 1041
- A Urvantsevite Pd(Bi, Pb)₂
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 105 (1976), 704
- A Ushkovite MgFe³⁺(PO₄)₂(OH)₂•8H₂O
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 112 (1983), 42
- A Usovite Ba₂CaMgAl₂F₁₄
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 96 (1967), 63
- A Utahite Cu₅Zn₃(TeO₄)₄(OH)₈•7H₂O
Mineralogical Record 28 (1997), 175
- A Uvarovite Ca₃Cr₂(SiO₄)₃
Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1967), 134

- A Uytenbogaardtite Ag_3AuS_2
Canadian Mineralogist 16 (1978), 651
- D Uzbekite $\text{Cu}_3\text{V}_2\text{O}_7(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$
American Mineralogist 50 (1965), 2111
- A Uzonite As_4S_5
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 114 (1985), 369
- D Vaalite $\text{Mg, Fe, Al, Si, O, H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- A Vajdakite $(\text{Mo}^{6+}\text{O}_2)_2\text{As}_2^3+\text{O}_5 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$
American Mineralogist 87 (2002), 983
- A Valentinite Sb_2O_3
Mineralogical Magazine 43 (1980), 1053
- D Vallachite Al, Si, O
Mineralogical Magazine 38 (1971), 103
- D Valléite $(\text{Mg, Fe, Ca, Mn})_7\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- D Valuevite $\text{CaMg}_2\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- D Vanadinaugite $(\text{Ca, Mg, Fe, V})_2\text{Si}_2\text{O}_6$
Mineralogical Magazine 52 (1988), 535
- D Vanadinbronzite $(\text{Mg, V})\text{SiO}_3$
Mineralogical Magazine 52 (1988), 535
- D Vanadlinglimer $\text{K(V, Al, Mg)}_2(\text{Si, Al})_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- D Vanadio-laumontite $\text{Ca(Al, V)}_2\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{12} \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- A Vanadiumdravite $\text{NaMg}_3\text{V}_6\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{18}(\text{BO}_3)_3(\text{OH})_4$
Zapiski Vserossiskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 130 (2001) (2), 59
- D Vanadium mica $\text{K(V, Al, Mg)}_2(\text{Si, Al})_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- A Vanadomalayaite $\text{Ca(V, Ti)O}(\text{SiO}_4)$
Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Monatshefte (1994), 489
- A Vanalite $\text{NaAl}_8\text{V}_{10}\text{O}_{38} \cdot 30\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1967), 132
- A Vanmeersscheite $\text{U(UO}_2)_3(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_6 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Bulletin de Minéralogie 105 (1982), 125
- A Vantasselite $\text{Al}_4(\text{PO}_4)_3(\text{OH})_3 \cdot 9\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Bulletin de Minéralogie 110 (1987), 647
- A Vanuralite $\text{Al(UO}_2)_2(\text{VO}_4)_2(\text{OH}) \cdot 11\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1967), 132
- D Vanuranylite $(\text{H}_3\text{O})_2(\text{UO}_2)_2\text{V}_2\text{O}_8 \cdot 3.6\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1968), 1144
- A Varennesite $\text{Na}_8(\text{Mn, Fe}^{3+}, \text{Ti})_2\text{Si}_{10}\text{O}_{25}(\text{OH, Cl})_2 \cdot 12\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 33 (1995), 1073
- D Vargasite Ca, Mg, Fe, Si, O
Mineralogical Magazine 52 (1988), 535
- A Variscite $\text{AlPO}_4 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1967), 134
- A Vasilite $(\text{Pd, Cu})_{16}(\text{S, Te})_7$
Canadian Mineralogist 28 (1990), 687
- A Vasilyevite $\text{Hg}_{10}^{2+}\text{O}_6\text{I}_3\text{Br}_2\text{Cl}(\text{CO}_3)$
Canadian Mineralogist 41 (2003), 1167

- A Vaterite CaCO_3
 Mineralogical Magazine 33 (1962), 260
- A Vaughanite $\text{TiHgSb}_4\text{S}_7$
 Mineralogical Magazine 53 (1989), 79
- A Veatchite-A $\text{Sr}_2[\text{B}_5\text{O}_8(\text{OH})_2][\text{B}(\text{OH})_3] \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$
 American Mineralogist 64 (1979), 362
- A Veatchite-p $(\text{Sr}, \text{Ca})_2[\text{B}_5\text{O}_8(\text{OH})_2]\text{B}(\text{OH})_3 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Mineralogical Magazine 33 (1962), 261
- A Veenite $\text{Pb}_2(\text{Sb}, \text{As})_2\text{S}_5$
 Canadian Mineralogist 9 (1967), 7
- A Velikite $\text{Cu}_2\text{HgSnS}_4$
 Zapiski Vserossiskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchetstva 126 (1997) (4), 71
- A Verbeekite PdSe_2
 Mineralogical Magazine 66 (2002), 173
- D Verdite $\text{K}(\text{Al}, \text{Cr})_2(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$
 Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- A Vergasovaite $\text{Cu}_3\text{OMoO}_4(\text{SO}_4)$
 Schweizerische Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen 78 (1998), 479
- D Vernadskite $\text{Cu}_3\text{SO}_4(\text{OH})_4$
 American Mineralogist 46 (1961), 146
- D Veron'ya slyuda $(\text{K}, \text{Li})(\text{Fe}, \text{Mg})_3(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$
 Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- D Verona earth $\text{CaAl}_2\text{Si}_3\text{O}_{10} \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- D Veronite $\text{CaAl}_2\text{Si}_3\text{O}_{10} \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- A Verplanckite $\text{Ba}_4\text{Mn}_2^{2+}\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{12}(\text{OH}, \text{H}_2\text{O})_3\text{Cl}_3$
 American Mineralogist 50 (1965), 314
- D Verrucite $\text{Na}_2\text{Ca}_2\text{Al}_6\text{Si}_9\text{O}_{30} \cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- A Versiliaite $(\text{Fe}^{2+}, \text{Fe}^{3+}, \text{Zn})_8(\text{Sb}^{3+}, \text{Fe}^{3+}, \text{As})_{16}\text{O}_{32}\text{S}_{1.3}$
 American Mineralogist 64 (1979), 1230
- A Vertumnite $\text{Ca}_4\text{Al}_4\text{Si}_4\text{O}_6(\text{OH})_{24} \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Tschermaks Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen 24 (1977), 57
- D Vesuvian garnet KAlSi_2O_6
 Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- D Vesuvian (of Kirwan) KAlSi_2O_6
 Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- A Viaeneite $(\text{Fe}, \text{Pb})_4\text{S}_8\text{O}$
 Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Monatshefte (1995), 433
- A Vicanite-(Ce) $(\text{Ca}, \text{Ce}, \text{La}, \text{Th})_{15}\text{As}^{5+}(\text{As}^{3+}, \text{Na})_{0.5}\text{Fe}_{0.7}^{3+}\text{Si}_6\text{B}_4(\text{O}, \text{F})_{47}$
 European Journal of Mineralogy 7 (1995), 439
- D Victorite MgSiO_3
 Mineralogical Magazine 52 (1988), 535
- A Vigezzite $(\text{Ca}, \text{Ce})(\text{Nb}, \text{Ta}, \text{Ti})_2\text{O}_6$
 Mineralogical Magazine 43 (1979), 459
- A Viitaniemiite $\text{Na}(\text{Ca}, \text{Mn}^{2+})\text{AlPO}_4(\text{F}, \text{OH})_3$
 Geological Survey of Finland, Bulletin 314 (1981), 1 (see p. 51)
- A Vikingite $\text{Pb}_5\text{Ag}_2\text{Bi}_6\text{S}_{15}$
 Bulletin of the Geological Society of Denmark 26 (1977), 41
- R Villamaninite $(\text{Cu}, \text{Ni}, \text{Co}, \text{Fe})\text{S}_2$
 American Mineralogist 74 (1989), 1168

- A Villyaellenite $(\text{Mn}^{2+}, \text{Ca}, \text{Zn})_5(\text{AsO}_3\text{OH})_2(\text{AsO}_4)_2 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Schweizerische Mineralogische und Petrographische Mitteilungen **64 (1984), 323**
- A Vimsite $\text{CaB}_2\text{O}_2(\text{OH})_4$
 Doklady Akademiia Nauk, SSSR (USSR) **182 (1968), 821**
- A Vincentite $(\text{Pd}, \text{Pt})_3(\text{As}, \text{Sb}, \text{Te})$
 Mineralogical Magazine **39 (1974), 525**
- A Vinciennite $\text{Cu}_{10}\text{Fe}_4\text{Sn}(\text{As}, \text{Sb})\text{S}_{16}$
 Bulletin de Minéralogie **108 (1985), 447**
- D Violaite $(\text{Ca}, \text{Mg}, \text{Fe})_2\text{Si}_2\text{O}_6$
 Mineralogical Magazine **52 (1988), 535**
- D Violan $(\text{Ca}, \text{Mg}, \text{Fe})_2\text{Si}_2\text{O}_6$
 Mineralogical Magazine **52 (1988), 535**
- A Virgilitite $\text{LiAlSi}_2\text{O}_6$
 American Mineralogist **63 (1978), 461**
- D Viridine $(\text{Al}, \text{Mn})_2\text{SiO}_5$
 Zeitschrift für Kristallographie **155 (1981), 8**
- D Viséite $\text{Ca}_{10}\text{Al}_{24}(\text{PO}_4)_{14}(\text{SiO}_4)_6\text{F}_3\text{O}_{13} \cdot 72\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Canadian Mineralogist **35 (1997), 1571**
- A Vismirnovite $\text{ZnSn}(\text{OH})_6$
 Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva **110 (1981), 492**
- A Vistepite $\text{Mn}_4\text{SnB}_2\text{O}_2(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)_2(\text{OH})_2$
 Zapiski Vserossiskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva **121 (1992) (4), 107**
- A Vitimite $\text{Ca}_6\text{B}_{14}\text{O}_{19}(\text{SO}_4)(\text{OH})_{14} \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Zapiski Vserossiskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva **131 (2002) (4), 41**
- A Vitusite-(Ce) $\text{Na}_3(\text{Ce}, \text{La}, \text{Nd})(\text{PO}_4)_2$
 Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Abhandlungen **137 (1979), 42**
- R Vladimirite $\text{Ca}_5(\text{AsO}_4)_2(\text{AsO}_3\text{OH})_2 \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie **87 (1964), 169**
- A Vlasovite $\text{Na}_2\text{ZrSi}_4\text{O}_{11}$
 Mineralogical Magazine **36 (1967), 132**
- A Vlodavetsite $\text{Ca}_2\text{Al}(\text{SO}_4)_2\text{F}_2\text{Cl} \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Doklady Akademiia Nauk (in Russian). **343 (1995), 358**
- A Vochtenite $(\text{Fe}^{2+}, \text{Mg})\text{Fe}^{3+}(\text{UO}_2)_4(\text{PO}_4)_4(\text{OH}) \cdot 12\text{--}13\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Mineralogical Magazine **53 (1989), 473**
- A Voggite $\text{Na}_2\text{Zr}(\text{PO}_4)(\text{CO}_3)(\text{OH}) \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Canadian Mineralogist **28 (1990), 155**
- D Voigtite $\text{Mg}, \text{Fe}, \text{Al}, \text{Si}, \text{O}, \text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Canadian Mineralogist **36 (1998), 905**
- A Volborthite $\text{Cu}_3\text{V}_2\text{O}_7(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Mineralogical Magazine **36 (1968), 1145**
- R Volkonskoite $\text{Ca}_{0.3}(\text{Cr}, \text{Mg})_2(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Clays and Clay Minerals **35 (1987) 139**
- A Volkovskite $\text{KCa}_4[\text{B}_5\text{O}_8(\text{OH})]_4[\text{B}(\text{OH})_3]_4\text{Cl} \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Mineralogical Magazine **36 (1968), 1144**
- A Volynskite AgBiTe_2
 Mineralogical Magazine **36 (1968), 1144**
- A Vonbezingite $\text{Ca}_6\text{Cu}_3(\text{SO}_4)_3(\text{OH})_{12} \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 American Mineralogist **77 (1992), 1292**
- A Vozhminite $(\text{Ni}, \text{Co})_4(\text{As}, \text{Sb})\text{S}_2$
 Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva **111 (1982), 480**
- A Vuagnatite $\text{CaAlSiO}_4(\text{OH})$

- American Mineralogist 61 (1976), 825
- A Vulcanite CuTe
Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1967), 132
- A Vuonnemite $\text{Na}_{11}\text{Ti}^{4+}\text{Nb}_2(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)_2(\text{PO}_4)_2\text{O}_3(\text{F}, \text{OH})$
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 102 (1973), 423
- A Vuorelainenite $(\text{Mn}^{2+}, \text{Fe}^{2+})(\text{V}^{3+}, \text{Cr})_2\text{O}_4$
Canadian Mineralogist 20 (1982), 281
- R Vuoriyarvite-K $(\text{K}, \text{Na}, \square)_{12}\text{Nb}_8(\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{12})_4\text{O}_8 \cdot 12\text{-}16\text{H}_2\text{O}$
European Journal of Mineralogy 14 (2002), 165
- A Vyacheslavite $\text{U}^{4+}\text{PO}_4(\text{OH}) \cdot 2.5\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 113 (1984), 360
- A Vyalsovite $\text{CaFeAlSi}(\text{OH})_5$
American Mineralogist 77 (1992), 201
- A Vysotskite $(\text{Pd}, \text{Ni})\text{S}$
Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1967), 132
- A Vyuntspakhkite-(Y) $\text{Y}(\text{Al}, \text{Si})(\text{SiO}_4)(\text{OH}, \text{O})_2$
Mineralogicheskii Zhurnal 5 (1983) (4), 89
- A Wadalite $(\text{Ca}, \text{Mg})_6(\text{Al}, \text{Fe})_5\text{Si}_2\text{O}_{16}\text{Cl}_3$
Acta Crystallographica 49C (1993), 205
- D Waddoite $\text{K}, \text{Al}, \text{Si}, \text{O} (?)$
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- A Wadsleyite $(\text{Mg}, \text{Fe})_2\text{SiO}_4$
Canadian Mineralogist 21 (1983), 29
- A Wairakite $\text{Ca}(\text{Si}_4\text{Al}_2)\text{O}_{12} \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- A Wairauite CoFe
Mineralogical Magazine 33 (1964), 942
- A Wakabayashilite $\text{SbAs}_{10}\text{S}_{18}$
Geological Survey of Japan (1970), 92
- R Wakefieldite-(Ce) $(\text{Ce}, \text{La}, \text{Pb})\text{VO}_4$
Bulletin de Minéralogie 110 (1987), 657
- R Wakefieldite-(Y) YVO_4
American Mineralogist 51 (1966), 152
- D Waldheimite $\text{Na}_2\text{Ca}(\text{Mg}, \text{Fe})_5\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- A Walentaite $\text{H}_4\text{Ca}_4\text{Fe}_{12}^{3+}(\text{AsO}_4)_{10}(\text{PO}_4)_6 \cdot 28\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Monatshefte (1984), 169
- A Walfordite $(\text{Fe}^{3+}, \text{Te}^{6+}, \text{Ti}^{4+}, \text{Mg})\text{Te}_3^{4+}\text{O}_8$
Canadian Mineralogist 37 (1999), 1261
- A Walkerite $\text{Ca}_{16}(\text{Mg}, \text{Li})_2[\text{B}_{13}\text{O}_{17}(\text{OH})_{12}]_4\text{Cl}_6 \cdot 28\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 40 (2002), 1675
- D Wallerian $\text{Ca}_2(\text{Mg}, \text{Fe}, \text{Al})_5(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- A Wallisite $\text{CuPbTlAs}_2\text{S}_5$
Mineralogical Magazine 38 (1971), 103
- A Wallkilldellite $\text{Ca}_4\text{Mn}_6^{2+}(\text{AsO}_4)_4(\text{OH})_8 \cdot 18\text{H}_2\text{O}$
American Mineralogist 68 (1983), 1029
- A Wallkilldellite-(Fe) $(\text{Ca}, \text{Cu})_4\text{Fe}_6(\text{AsO}_4, \text{SiO}_4)_4(\text{OH})_8 \cdot 18\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Riviéra Scientifique 12 (1999), 5
- D Walouewite $\text{CaMg}_2\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905

- A Walstromite BaCa₂Si₃O₉
American Mineralogist 50 (1965), 314
- A Walthierite Ba_{0.5}Al₃(SO₄)₂(OH)₆
American Mineralogist 77 (1992), 1275
- D Waluwite CaMg₂Si₄O₁₀(OH)₂
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- D Walujewit CaMg₂Si₄O₁₀(OH)₂
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- A Wardsmithite Ca₅Mg(B₄O₇)₆•30H₂O
American Mineralogist 55 (1970), 349
- A Warikahnite Zn₃(AsO₄)₂•2H₂O
Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Monatshefte (1979), 389
- D Warrenite Pb₄FeSb₆S₁₄
Mineralogy and Petrology 64 (1998), 237
- D Warthaite Pb, Ag, Bi, S
Acta Universitatis Carolinae, Geologica (1963), no. 2, 115
- A Watanabeite Cu₄(As, Sb)₂S₅
Mineralogical Magazine 57 (1993), 643
- A Watatsumiite Na₂KLiMn₂V₂Si₈O₂₄
Journal of Mineralogical and Petrological Sciences (formerly Mineralogical
Journal) 98 (2003), 142
- D Wathlingite MgSO₄•H₂O
Kali und Steinsalz 3 (1961), 221
- A Watkinsonite PbCu₂Bi₄(Se, S)₈
Canadian Mineralogist 25 (1987), 625
- A Wattersite Hg₄¹⁺Hg²⁺O₂(CrO₄)
Mineralogical Record 22 (1991), 269
- A Wavellite Al₃(PO₄)₂(OH, F)₃•5H₂O
Mineralogical Magazine 38 (1971), 103
- A Wawayandaite Ca₆Be₉Mn₂²⁺BSi₆O₂₃(OH, Cl)₁₅
American Mineralogist 75 (1990), 405
- A Waylandite (Bi, Ca)Al₃(PO₄, SiO₄)₂(OH)₆
Annual Meeting of the Geological Society of America, Program Abstracts (1962),
156A
- A Weeksite (K, Ba)₁₋₂(UO₂)₂(Si₅O₁₃)•H₂O
Mineralogical Magazine 33 (1962), 260
- A Wegscheiderite Na₅H₃(CO₃)₄
Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1967), 132
- D Wehrlite (of Huot) Bi, Ag, Te
Proceedings of the Japan Academy 58 (1982), 291
- R Weibullite Ag_{0.3}Pb_{5.3}Bi_{8.3}Se₆S₁₂
American Mineralogist 65 (1980), 789
- D Weibyeite Ca, Ce, CO₃, H₂O
American Mineralogist 49 (1964), 1154
- R Weilerite BaAl₃(SO₄)(AsO₄)(OH)₆
American Mineralogist 72 (1987), 178
- A Weilite Ca(AsO₃OH)
Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie 86 (1963),
368
- A Weinebeneite CaBe₃(PO₄)₂(OH)₂•4H₂O
Landesmuseum Joanneum 58 (1990), 37
- D Weinschenkite (of Laubman) YPO₄•2H₂O

- Mineralogical Magazine 46 (1982), 513
- D Weinschenkite (of Murgoci) $\text{Ca}_2(\text{Mg, Fe, Al})_5(\text{Si, Al})_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
 American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- A Weishanite $(\text{Au, Ag})_{1.2}\text{Hg}_{0.8}$
 Acta Mineralogica Sinica (in Chinese) 4 (1984), 102
- A Weissbergite TlSbS_2
 American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 720
- D Weissian $\text{CaAl}_2\text{Si}_3\text{O}_{10} \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- A Welinite $(\text{Mn}^{4+}, \text{W})(\text{Mn}^{2+}, \text{Mg})(\text{SiO}_4)(\text{O, OH})_3$
 Arkiv för Mineralogi och Geologi 4 (1967), 407
- D Wellsite $(\text{Ba, Ca, K}_2)(\text{Al}_2\text{Si}_6)\text{O}_{16} \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- A Weloganite $\text{Na}_2(\text{Sr, Ca})_3\text{Zr}(\text{CO}_3)_6 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Canadian Mineralogist 9 (1968), 468
- A Welshite $\text{Ca}_2\text{Mg}_4\text{Be}_2\text{Fe}^{3+}\text{Sb}^{5+}\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{20}$
 Mineralogical Magazine 42 (1978), 129
- A Wendwilsonite $\text{Ca}_2(\text{Mg, Co})(\text{AsO}_4)_2 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 American Mineralogist 72 (1987), 217
- A Wenkite $\text{Ba}_4\text{Ca}_6(\text{Si, Al})_{20}\text{O}_{39}(\text{OH})_2(\text{SO}_4)_3 \cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1967), 132
- A Weringite $(\text{Mg, Fe})_2\text{Al}_{14}\text{Si}_4\text{B}_4\text{O}_{37}$
 American Mineralogist 75 (1990), 415
- A Wermlandite $(\text{Mg, Ca})_8(\text{Al, Fe}^{3+})_2(\text{OH})_{18}(\text{SO}_4)_2 \cdot 12\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Lithos 4 (1971), 213
- D Wernerite $(\text{Na, Ca})_4(\text{Si, Al})_{12}\text{O}_{24}(\text{Cl, CO}_3, \text{SO}_4)$
 Mineralogical Magazine 51 (1987), 176
- A Wesselsite $\text{SrCuSi}_4\text{O}_{10}$
 Mineralogical Magazine 60 (1996), 795
- A Westerveldite $(\text{Fe, Ni, Co})\text{As}$
 American Mineralogist 57 (1972), 354
- D Westgrenite $(\text{Bi, Ca})(\text{Ta, Nb})_2(\text{O, OH})_7$
 American Mineralogist 62 (1977), 403
- A Wheatleyite $\text{Na}_2\text{Cu}(\text{C}_2\text{O}_4)_2 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 American Mineralogist 71 (1986), 1240
- A Whewellite $\text{CaC}_2\text{O}_4 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1967), 134
- D White garnet KAlSi_2O_6
 Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- A Whiteite-(CaFeMg) $\text{Ca}(\text{Fe}^{2+}, \text{Mn}^{2+})\text{Mg}_2\text{Al}_2(\text{PO}_4)_4(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Mineralogical Magazine 42 (1978), 309
- A Whiteite-(CaMnMg) $\text{CaMn}^{2+}\text{Mg}_2\text{Al}_2(\text{PO}_4)_4(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Canadian Mineralogist 27 (1989), 699
- A Whiteite-(MnFeMg) $\text{Mn}^{2+}\text{Fe}^{2+}\text{Mg}_2\text{Al}_2(\text{PO}_4)_4(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Mineralogical Magazine 43 (1979), 227
- A Whitmoreite $\text{Fe}^{2+}\text{Fe}^{3+}(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 American Mineralogist 59 (1974), 900
- A Whittakerite $\text{Na}(\text{NaLi})(\text{Fe}^{3+}, \text{Mg, Li})_5\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
 Canadian Mineralogist 41 (2003), 1355
- A Wickenburgite $\text{Pb}_3\text{CaAl}_2\text{Si}_{10}\text{O}_{27} \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 American Mineralogist 53 (1968), 1433

- A Wickmanite $\text{Mn}^{2+}\text{Sn}^{4+}(\text{OH})_6$
Arkiv för Mineralogi och Geologi 4 (1967), 395
- A Wicksite $\text{NaCa}_2(\text{Fe}^{2+}, \text{Mg})_2(\text{Fe}^{3+}, \text{Mn}^{2+}, \text{Fe}^{2+})_4(\text{PO}_4)_6 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 19 (1981), 377
- A Widenmannite $\text{Pb}_2\text{UO}_2(\text{CO}_3)_3$
Jahresheft, Geologisches Landesamt in Baden Württemberg 4 (1961), 7
- A Widgiemoolthalite $\text{Ni}_5(\text{CO}_3)_4(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 4\text{-}5\text{H}_2\text{O}$
American Mineralogist 78 (1993), 819
- A Wightmanite $\text{Mg}_5\text{O}(\text{BO}_3)(\text{OH})_5 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1967), 132
- D Wiikite Ca, U, Y, Nb, Ta, Nb, O
American Mineralogist 62 (1977), 403
- A Wilcoxite $\text{MgAl}(\text{SO}_4)_2\text{F} \cdot 18\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Mineralogical Magazine 47 (1983), 37
- A Wilhelmkleinite $\text{ZnFe}_2^{3+}(\text{AsO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_2$
Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Monatshefte (1998), 558
- A Wilhelmvierlingite $(\text{Ca}, \text{Zn})\text{Mn}^{2+}\text{Fe}^{3+}(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH}) \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Aufschluss 34 (1983), 267
- D Wilkeite Ca, PO_4 , SiO_4 , F, OH
Mineralogical Magazine 46 (1982), 514
- A Wilkinsonite $\text{NaFe}_2^{2+}\text{Fe}^{3+}\text{Si}_3\text{O}_{10}$
American Mineralogist 75 (1990), 694
- A Willemsite $(\text{Ni}, \text{Mg})_3\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$
Mineralogical Magazine 38 (1971), 103
- A Willhendersonite $\text{KCa}(\text{Si}_3\text{Al}_3)\text{O}_{12} \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$
American Mineralogist 69 (1984), 186
- R Willyamite (Co, Ni)SbS
Australasian Institute of Mining and Metallurgy, Proceedings 233 (1970), 95
- A Wiluite $\text{Ca}_{19}(\text{Al}, \text{Mg})_{13}(\text{B}, \square, \text{Al})_5(\text{SiO}_4)(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)_4(\text{O}, \text{OH})_{10}$
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 1301
- D Winchellite $\text{NaCa}_2\text{Al}_5\text{Si}_5\text{O}_{20} \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- R Winchite $\square\text{NaCa}(\text{Mg}, \text{Fe})_4(\text{Al}, \text{Fe}^{3+})(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_8\text{O}_{22}(\text{OH})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 219
- A Winstanleyite $\text{TiTe}_3^{4+}\text{O}_8$
Mineralogical Magazine 43 (1979), 453
- D Wittingite $(\text{Mn}, \text{Fe}, \text{Mg})\text{SiO}_3 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$
Mineralogical Magazine 42 (1978), 279
- D Wodanite $\text{K}(\text{Mg}, \text{Fe})_3(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- A Wodginite $\text{Mn}^{2+}(\text{Sn}^{4+}, \text{Ta})\text{Ta}_2\text{O}_8$
Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1967), 132
- D Wolframo-ixiolite $(\text{Fe}, \text{Mn}, \text{Nb})(\text{Nb}, \text{W}, \text{Ta})\text{O}_4$
Mineralogical Magazine 43 (1980), 1055
- A Wollastonite-1A CaSiO_3
Mineralogical Magazine 33 (1962), 263
- A Wollastonite-2M CaSiO_3
Mineralogical Magazine 33 (1962), 263
- A Wonesite $(\text{Na}, \text{K}, \square)(\text{Mg}, \text{Fe}, \text{Al})_6(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_8\text{O}_{20}(\text{OH}, \text{F})_4$
American Mineralogist 66 (1981), 100
- A Woodallite $\text{Mg}_6\text{Cr}_2(\text{OH})_{16}\text{Cl}_2 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Mineralogical Magazine 65 (2001), 427

- D Woodfordite $\text{Ca}_6\text{Al}_2(\text{SO}_4)_3(\text{OH})_{12} \cdot 26\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Mineralogical Magazine 33 (1962), 262
- R Woodhouseite $\text{CaAl}_3(\text{SO}_4)(\text{PO}_4)(\text{OH})_6$
 American Mineralogist 72 (1987), 178
- A Wooldridgeite $\text{Na}_2\text{CaCu}_2^{2+}(\text{P}_2\text{O}_7)_2 \cdot 10\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Mineralogical Magazine 63 (1999), 13
- D Wotanite $\text{K}(\text{Mg}, \text{Fe})_3(\text{Si}_3\text{Al})\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$
 Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- A Wroewolfeite $\text{Cu}_4\text{SO}_4(\text{OH})_6 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Mineralogical Magazine 40 (1975), 1
- A Wülfingite $\text{Zn}(\text{OH})_2$
 Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Monatshefte (1985), 145
- A Wupatkiite $(\text{Co}, \text{Mg}, \text{Ni})\text{Al}_2(\text{SO}_4)_4 \cdot 22\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Mineralogical Magazine 59 (1995), 553
- D Würfelzeolith $\text{Na}, \text{Ca}, \text{K}, \text{Al}, \text{Si}, \text{O}, \text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- A Wyartite $\text{CaU}^{5+}(\text{UO}_2)_2(\text{CO}_3)\text{O}_4(\text{OH}) \cdot 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Mineralogical Magazine 33 (1962), 260
- A Wycheproofite $\text{NaAlZr}(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_2 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Mineralogical Magazine 58 (1994), 635
- A Wyllieite $(\text{Na}, \text{Ca}, \text{Mn}^{2+}, \square)_2(\text{Mn}^{2+}, \text{Fe}^{2+})_2(\text{Al}, \text{Fe}^{3+})(\text{PO}_4)_3$
 Mineralogical Record 4 (1973), 131
- R Xanthiosite $\text{Ni}_3(\text{AsO}_4)_2$
 Mineralogical Magazine 35 (1965), 72
- D Xanthophyllite $\text{CaMg}_2\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2$
 Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- R Xanthoxenite $\text{Ca}_4\text{Fe}_2^{3+}(\text{PO}_4)_4(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Mineralogical Magazine 42 (1978), 309
- A Xenotime-(Y) YPO_4
 American Mineralogist 72 (1987), 1031 (Appendix 2)
- A Xenotime-(Yb) YbPO_4
 Canadian Mineralogist 37 (1999), 1303
- A Xifengite Fe_5Si_3
 Acta Petrologica, Mineralogica et Analytica (in Chinese) 3 (1984), 231
- A Xilingolite $\text{Pb}_3\text{Bi}_2\text{S}_6$
 Acta Petrologica, Mineralogica et Analytica (in Chinese) 1 (1982), 14
- A Ximengite BiPO_4
 Acta Mineralogica Sinica (in Chinese) 9 (1989), 15
- R Xitieshanite $\text{Fe}^{3+}\text{SO}_4\text{Cl} \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Scientia Geologica Sinica (in Chinese) (1989), 106
- A Xocomecatlite $\text{Cu}_3\text{TeO}_4(\text{OH})_4$
 Mineralogical Magazine 40 (1975), 221
- A Yafsoanite $(\text{Ca}, \text{Pb})_3\text{Te}_2^{6+}\text{Zn}_3\text{O}_{12}$
 Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 111 (1982), 118
- A Yagiite $(\text{Na}, \text{K})_{1.5}\text{Mg}_2(\text{Al}, \text{Mg}, \text{Fe})_3(\text{Si}, \text{Al})_{12}\text{O}_{30}$
 American Mineralogist 54 (1969), 14
- A Yakhontovite $(\text{Ca}, \text{Na}, \text{K})_{0.2}(\text{Cu}, \text{Fe}, \text{Mg})_2\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{10}(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 Mineralogicheskiy Zhurnal 8 (1986) (6), 80
- D Yamatoite $\text{Mn}_3\text{V}_2(\text{SiO}_4)_3$
 Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1967), 133
- A Yanomamite $\text{InAsO}_4 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$
 European Journal of Mineralogy 6 (1994), 245

- D Yanzhongite Pd(Te, Bi)
Mineralogical Magazine 43 (1980), 1055
- A Yaroslavite $\text{Ca}_3\text{Al}_2\text{F}_{10}(\text{OH})_2 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$
Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1968), 1144
- A Yarrowite $\text{Cu}_{1.12}\text{S}$
Canadian Mineralogist 18 (1980), 511
- A Yavapaiite $\text{KFe}^{3+}(\text{SO}_4)_2$
Mineralogical Magazine 33 (1962), 260
- A Yecoraite $\text{Fe}_3^{3+}\text{Bi}_5\text{O}_9(\text{Te}^{4+}\text{O}_3)(\text{Te}^{6+}\text{O}_4)_2 \cdot 9\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Sociedad Mexicana de Mineralogía, A.C. (in Spanish) 1 (1985), 10
- A Yedlinit $\text{Pb}_6\text{CrCl}_6(\text{O}, \text{OH}, \text{H}_2\text{O})_8$
American Mineralogist 59 (1974), 1157
- A Ye'elimit $\text{Ca}_4\text{Al}_6\text{O}_{12}\text{SO}_4$
Geological Society of Israel, Current Research (1983-1984), 1
- D Yenshanite (Pd, Ni)S
Mineralogical Magazine 43 (1980), 1055
- D Yftsite $(\text{Y}, \text{Dy}, \text{Er}, \text{Yb})_4\text{TiO}(\text{SiO}_4)_2(\text{F}, \text{OH})_6$
American Mineralogist 72 (1987), 1031
- A Yimengite $\text{K}(\text{Cr}, \text{Ti}, \text{Fe}, \text{Mg})_{12}\text{O}_{19}$
Kexue Tongbao (in Chinese) 28 (1983), 932
- A Yingjiangite $\text{K}_2\text{Ca}(\text{UO}_2)_7(\text{PO}_4)_4(\text{OH})_6 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Acta Mineralogica Sinica (in Chinese) 10 (1990), 102
- A Yixunite Pt_3In
Acta Geologica Sinica (in Chinese) 71 (1997), 332
- A Yoderite $(\text{Al}, \text{Mg})_4(\text{Mg}, \text{Al}, \text{Fe}^{3+})_3\text{O}_2(\text{SiO}_4)_4(\text{OH})_2$
Mineralogical Magazine 33 (1962), 260
- A Yofortierite $(\text{Mn}^{2+}, \text{Mg})_5\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{20}(\text{OH})_2 \cdot 8\text{-}9\text{H}_2\text{O}$
Canadian Mineralogist 13 (1975), 68
- D Yokosukaite $\text{Mn}(\text{O}, \text{OH})_2$
American Mineralogist 48 (1963), 952
- A Yoshimuraite $\text{Ba}_2\text{TiMn}_2^{2+}\text{O}(\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7)(\text{PO}_4, \text{SO}_4)(\text{O}, \text{OH}, \text{Cl})$
Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1967), 132
- A Yoshiokaite $\text{Ca}_{1-x}(\text{Al}, \text{Si})_2\text{O}_4$
American Mineralogist 75 (1990), 676
- A Yttrialite-(Y) $(\text{Y}, \text{Th})_2\text{Si}_2\text{O}_7$
American Mineralogist 72 (1987), 1031 (Appendix 2)
- A Yttrobetafite-(Y) $(\text{Y}, \text{U}, \text{Ce}, \square)_2(\text{Ti}, \text{Nb}, \text{Ta})_2(\text{O}, \text{OH})_7$
Trudy Institut Mineralogiy, Geokhimiyy i Kristallokhimiyy Redkikh Elementov (in Russian) 8 (1962), 210
- A Yttrocolumbite-(Y) $(\text{Y}, \text{U}, \text{Fe}^{2+})(\text{Nb}, \text{Ta})\text{O}_4$
American Mineralogist 72 (1987), 1031 (Appendix 2)
- A Yttrocrasite-(Y) $(\text{Y}, \text{Th}, \text{Ca}, \text{U})(\text{Ti}, \text{Fe})_2(\text{O}, \text{OH})_6$
American Mineralogist 72 (1987), 1031 (Appendix 2)
- D Yttrohatchettolite $(\text{Y}, \text{Na}, \text{Ca}, \text{U})(\text{Nb}, \text{Ta}, \text{Ti})_2(\text{O}, \text{OH})_7$
American Mineralogist 62 (1977), 403
- D Yttromicrolite $\text{Ca}, \text{Na}, \text{Y}, \text{Ta}, \text{SO}_4, \text{O}$
American Mineralogist 67 (1982), 156
- R Yttropyrochlore-(Y) $(\text{Y}, \text{Na}, \text{Ca}, \square)_2(\text{Nb}, \text{Ta})_2(\text{O}, \text{OH})_7$
American Mineralogist 62 (1977), 403
- A Yttrotantalite-(Y) $(\text{Y}, \text{U}, \text{Ca})(\text{Ta}, \text{Fe})_2(\text{O}, \text{OH})_6$
American Mineralogist 72 (1987), 1031 (Appendix 2)
- R Yttrotungstite-(Ce) $\text{CeW}_2\text{O}_6(\text{OH})_3$

- Geological Society of Finland, Bulletin 42 (1970), 223
- A Yttrotungstite-(Y) (Y, La, Ca)(W, Fe, Si, Al, Ti)₂(O, OH, H₂O)₉
American Mineralogist 72 (1987), 1031 (Appendix 2)
- A Yuanfuliite Mg(Fe³⁺, Al)O(BO₃)
Acta Petrologica et Mineralogica (in Chinese); = Yanshi Kuangwuxue Zashi 13
(1994), 328
- A Yuanjiangite AuSn
Acta Petrologica et Mineralogica (in Chinese); = Yanshi Kuangwuxue Zashi 13
(3) (1994), 232
- A Yugawaralite Ca(Si₆Al₂)O₁₆•4H₂O
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- A Yushkinite (Mg, Al)(OH)₂VS₂
Mineralogicheskiy Zhurnal 6 (1984) (5), 91
- A Yvonite Cu(AsO₃OH)•2H₂O
American Mineralogist 83 (1998), 383
- A Zabuyelite Li₂CO₃
Acta Mineralogica Sinica (in Chinese) 7 (1987), 221
- A Zaccagnaite Zn₄Al₂(OH)₁₂(CO₃)•3H₂O
Acta Mineralogica-Petrographica, Szeged 37, Suppl. (1996), 76
- A Zaherite Al₁₂(SO₄)₅(OH)₂₆•20H₂O
American Mineralogist 62 (1977), 1125
- A Zäirite Bi(Fe³⁺, Al)₃(PO₄)₂(OH)₆
Bulletin de la Société Française de Minéralogie et de Cristallographie 98 (1975),
351
- A Zajacite-(Ce) Na(Ca, Ce, La, Nd)₂F₆
Canadian Mineralogist 34 (1996), 1299
- A Zakharovite Na₄Mn₅²⁺Si₁₀O₂₄(OH)₆•6H₂O
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 111 (1982), 491
- A Zálesiite CaCu₆(AsO₄)₂(AsO₃OH)(OH)₆•3H₂O
Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Abhandlungen 175 (1999), 105
- A Zanazziite Ca₂Be₄(Mg, Fe²⁺)₅(PO₄)₆(OH)₄•6H₂O
Mineralogical Record 21 (1990), 413
- A Zapatalite Cu₃Al₄(PO₄)₃(OH)₉•4H₂O
Mineralogical Magazine 38 (1972), 541
- A Zavaritskite BiOF
Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1967), 132
- A Zdenekite NaPbCu₅(AsO₄)₄Cl•5H₂O
European Journal of Mineralogy 7 (1995), 553
- D Zeagonite K, Ca, Al, Si, O, H₂O
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- D Zeiringite Ca, Zn, Cu, CO₃, OH
Fortschritte der Mineralogie 40 (1962), 60
- A Zektzerite NaLiZrSi₆O₁₅
American Mineralogist 62 (1977), 416
- A Zellerite Ca(UO₂)(CO₃)₂•5H₂O
American Mineralogist 51 (1966), 1567
- A Zemannite Mg_{0.5}(Zn, Mn²⁺)Fe³⁺(Te⁴⁺O₃)₃•4.5H₂O
Canadian Mineralogist 10 (1969), 139
- A Zemkorite (Na, K)₂Ca(CO₃)₂
Doklady Akademiia Nauk, SSSR (USSR) 301 (1988), 188
- A Zenzénite Pb₃(Fe³⁺, Mn³⁺)₄Mn₃⁴⁺O₁₅
Canadian Mineralogist 29 (1991), 347

- g Zeolite Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- D Zeolite mimetica (Ca, K, Na)₄(Si, Al)₂₄O₄₈ • 13H₂O
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- D Zéolithe efflorescente CaAl₂Si₄O₁₂ • 4H₂O
Canadian Mineralogist 35 (1997), 1571
- D Zeyringite Ca, Zn, Cu, CO₃, OH
Fortschritte der Mineralogie 40 (1962), 60
- A Zhanghengite CuZn
Acta Mineralogica Sinica (in Chinese) 6 (3) (1986), 220
- A Zharchikhite Al(OH)₂F
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 117 (1988), 79
- A Zhemchuzhnikovite NaMg(Al, Fe)(C₂O₄)₃ • 8H₂O
Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1967), 132
- A Zhonghuacerite-(Ce) Ba₂Ce(CO₃)₃F
American Mineralogist 72 (1987), 1031 (Appendix 2)
- A Ziesite Cu₂V₂⁵⁺O₇
American Mineralogist 65 (1980), 1146
- D Zillerite Ca₂(Mg, Fe)₅Si₈O₂₂(OH)₂
American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- D Zillertite Ca₂(Mg, Fe)₅Si₈O₂₂(OH)₂
American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- A Zimbabweite Na(Pb, Na, K)₂(Ta, Nb, Ti)₄As₄O₁₈
Bulletin de Minéralogie 109 (1986), 331
- D Zincalunite Zn, SO₄
Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1967), 133
- D Zinblende ZnS
Mineralogical Magazine 43 (1980), 1053
- A Zincgartrellite Pb(Zn, Cu, Fe)₂(AsO₄)₂(H₂O, OH)₂
Mineralogical Magazine 64 (2000), 1109
- D Zinc-manganese-cumingtonite Mn₂(Zn, Mg)₅Si₈O₂₂(OH)₂
American Mineralogist 63 (1978), 1023
- A Zincochromite ZnCr₂O₄
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 116 (1987), 367
- R Zincohögbomite-2N2S (Al, Zn, Fe, Ti)₂₂(O, OH)₃₂
European Journal of Mineralogy 14 (2002), 395
- R Zincohögbomite-2N6S Zn₁₄(Al, Fe³⁺, Ti, Mg)₈Al₂₄O₆₂(OH)₂
European Journal of Mineralogy 14 (2002), 395
- A Zincostauroilite Zn₄Al₁₈Si₈O₄₀(OH)₆
European Journal of Mineralogy 15 (2003), 167
- A Zincovoltaitite K₂Zn₅Fe₃³⁺Al(SO₄)₁₂ • 18H₂O
Acta Mineralogica Sinica (in Chinese) 7 (1987), 307
- A Zincowoodwardite-3R Zn_{1-x}Al_x(OH)₂(SO₄)_{x/2} • nH₂O
Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Monatshefte (2000), 455
- A Zincroselite Ca₂Zn(AsO₄)₂ • 2H₂O
Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Monatshefte (1986), 523
- A Zincsilite Zn₃Si₄O₁₀(OH)₂ • 4H₂O (?)
Mineralogical Magazine 33 (1962), 261
- A Zinc-zippeite Zn(UO₂)₂(SO₄)O₂ • 3.5H₂O
Canadian Mineralogist 14 (1976), 429
- g Zinnwaldite K(Al, Fe, Li)₃(Si, Al)₄O₁₀(OH)F
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905

- R Zippeite $K_3(UO_2)_4(SO_4)_2O_3(OH) \cdot 3H_2O$
Canadian Mineralogist 14 (1976), 429
- R Zirconolite-2M $(Ca, Y)Zr(Ti, Mg, Al)_2O_7$
Mineralogical Magazine 53 (1989), 565
- R Zirconolite-3O $(Ca, Fe, Y, Th)_2Fe(Ti, Nb)_3Zr_2O_{14}$
Mineralogical Magazine 53 (1989), 565
- R Zirconolite-3T $CaZrTi_2O_7$
Mineralogical Magazine 53 (1989), 565
- A Zircophyllite $K_2(Na, Ca)(Mn^{2+}, Fe^{2+})_7(Zr, Nb)_2Si_8O_{26}(OH)_4F$
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 101 (1972), 459
- A Zircosulfate $Zr(SO_4)_2 \cdot 4H_2O$
Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1968), 1144
- R Zirkelite $(Ti, Ca, Zr)O_{2-x}$
Mineralogical Magazine 53 (1989), 565
- D Zirlite $Al(OH)_3$
American Mineralogist 47 (1962), 1223
- A Zirsilite-(Ce) $(Na, \square)_{12}(Ce, Na)_3Ca_6Mn_3Zr_3NbSi_{25}O_{73}(OH)_3(CO_3) \cdot H_2O$
Zapiski Vserossiskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 132 (2003) (5), 40
- A Zirsinalite $Na_6(Ca, Mn, Fe)ZrSi_6O_{18}$
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 103 (1974), 551
- D Zirsite K, Na, Zr, Si
Mineralogical Magazine 36 (1967), 133
- A Zlatogorite $CuNiSb_2$
Vestnik Moskovskogo Universiteta, Geologiya ser. ser. 4, 50 (1995) (5), 57
- A Znucalite $CaZn_{12}(UO_2)(CO_3)_3(OH)_{22} \cdot 4H_2O$
Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Monatshefte (1990), 393
- A Zodacite $Ca_4Mn^{2+}Fe_4^{3+}(PO_4)_6(OH)_4 \cdot 12H_2O$
American Mineralogist 73 (1988), 1179
- A Zorite $Na_6Ti_5Si_{12}O_{34}(O, OH)_5 \cdot 11H_2O$
Zapiski Vsesoyuznogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva 102 (1973), 54
- A Zoubekite $AgPb_4Sb_4S_{10}$
Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Monatshefte (1986), 1
- A Zugshunstite-(Ce) $(Ce, Nd, La)Al(SO_4)_2(C_2O_4) \cdot 12H_2O$
Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta 65 (2001), 1101
- A Zussmanite $K(Fe, Mg, Mn)_{13}(Si, Al)_{18}O_{42}(OH)_{14}$
Mineralogical Society of America Annual Meeting, Program Abstracts (1964)
- A Zvyagintsevite Pd_3Pb
Geologiya Rudnykh Mestorozhdenii 8 (1966), 94
- D Zweiaxiger glimmer $KAl_2(Si, Al)_4O_{10}(OH)_2$
Canadian Mineralogist 36 (1998), 905
- A Zýkaite $Fe_4^{3+}(AsO_4)_3SO_4(OH) \cdot 15H_2O$
Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Monatshefte (1978), 134